# 2004 DEMOGRAPHICS 





## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with Caliber, an ICF Consulting Company (www.caliber.com).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data for this document, conducted analyses for exhibits, and provided support. We also wish to thank the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs).

Finally, appreciation is given to all Caliber staff who conducted analyses, created exhibits and provided input and support for this 2004 Demographics Report.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Page

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....
INTRODUCTION ..... vii
SECTION I: DOD TOTAL FORCE
Total DoD Force ..... 1
Active Duty and Ready Reserve ..... 2
Active Duty ..... 4
Selected Reserve ..... 5
DoD Civilian Personnel ..... 6
SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS
Active Duty Personnel ..... 7
Women ..... 10
Race/Ethnicity ..... 13
Geographic Location ..... 17
Age ..... 20
Education ..... 23
Marital Status ..... 26
Active Duty Separations ..... 35
SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES
Family Members ..... 39
Family Status ..... 42
Spouses ..... 44
Dependents ..... 47
Dual-military and Single Parents ..... 52

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

## Page

## SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

$\qquad$
Ready Reserve Personnel 55
Selected Reserve Personnel ..... 56
Women ..... 61
Race/Ethnicity. ..... 65
Geographic Location ..... 72
Age ..... 74
Education ..... 77
Marital Status ..... 79
Reserve Losses ..... 88
SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES
Family Members ..... 91
Family Status ..... 94
Spouses ..... 96
Dependents ..... 98
Dual-military and Single Parents ..... 104
SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES
2004 Basic Monthly Pay ..... 107
2004 Basic Allowance for Subsistence ..... 108
2005 Basic Monthly Pay ..... 109
2005 Basic Allowance for Subsistence ..... 110
2004 Drill Pay for Officers ..... 111
2004 Drill Pay for Enlisted ..... 112
2005 Drill Pay for Officers ..... 113
2005 Drill Pay for Enlisted ..... 114
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks ..... 115
CONUS Installation Populations by State ..... 116
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS

## Page

## SECTION I: DOD TOTAL FORCE

Total DoD Force
1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel ..... 1
Active Duty and Ready Reserve
1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard ..... 2
1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch ..... 3
1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component ..... 3
Active Duty
1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 4
1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2004 ..... 4
Selected Reserve
1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 5
1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2004 ..... 5
DoD Civilian Personnel
1.09. DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch ..... 6
1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch ..... 6
SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS
Active Duty Personnel
2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty ..... 7
2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 7
2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch ..... 8
2.04. Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch ..... 9
2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 9
Women
2.06. Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty ..... 10
2.07. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 10
2.08. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch ..... 11
2.09. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch ..... 11

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

## Page

2.10. Number of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 12
2.11. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 12
2.12. Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 12
Race/Ethnicity
2.13. Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty ..... 13
2.14. Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch ..... 13
2.15. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty ..... 14
2.16. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 14
2.17. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch ..... 15
2.18. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch ..... 15
2.19. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 16
2.20. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 16
2.21. Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 16
Geographic Location
2.22. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty ..... 17
2.23. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch ..... 17
2.24. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 18
2.25. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 18
2.26. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States ..... 19
Age
2.27. Age of Active Duty ..... 20
2.28. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 20
2.29. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 21
2.30. Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 21
2.31. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 22
Education
2.32. Education Level of Active Duty Officers ..... 23
2.33. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted ..... 24
2.34. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 25
2.35. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 25

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

## Page

## Marital Status

2.36. Marital Status of Active Duty ..... 26
2.37. Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch ..... 26
2.38. Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2004 ..... 27
2.39. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2004 ..... 27
2.40. Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 28
2.41. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 28
2.42. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 28
2.43. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch ..... 29
2.44. Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch ..... 29
2.45. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade ..... 30
2.46. Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch ..... 31
2.47. Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch ..... 31
2.48. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2004 ..... 32
2.49. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 32
2.50. Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 33
2.51. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2004 ..... 34
2.52. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2004 ..... 34
Active Duty Separations
2.53. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch ..... 35
2.54. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2004. ..... 35
2.55. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 36
2.56. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch ..... 36
2.57. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 37

## Page

## SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

Family Members
3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members ..... 39
3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch ..... 39
3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 40
3.04. Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 40
3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch ..... 41
3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 41
Family Status
3.07. Active Duty Military Family Status ..... 42
3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 42
3.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status ..... 43
3.10. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status ..... 43
Spouses
3.11. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members ..... 44
3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ..... 44
3.13. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch ..... 44
3.14. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses ..... 45
3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses ..... 46
Dependents
3.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty ..... 47
3.17. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 47
3.18. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child. ..... 48
3.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch ..... 48
3.20. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch. ..... 49
3.21. Age of Minor Dependents of Active Duty ..... 49
3.22. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten ..... 50
3.23. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School ..... 50
3.24. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above ..... 50
3.25. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade ..... 51
3.26. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty ..... 51

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

## Page

## Dual-military and Single Parents

3.27. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 52
3.28. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender ..... 52
3.29. Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 53
3.30. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 53
SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS
Ready Reserve Personnel
4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve ..... 55
4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 55
Selected Reserve Personnel
4.03. Officers and Enlisted of Selected Reserve ..... 56
4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 56
4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component ..... 57
4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 58
4.07. Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 59
4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 60
Women
4.09. Women Officers and Women Enlisted of the Selected Reserve ..... 61
4.10. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 61
4.11. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component ..... 62
4.12. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 62
4.13. Number of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 63
4.14. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 63
4.15. Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 64

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

## Page

Race/Ethnicity
4.16. Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve ..... 65
4.17. Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 65
4.18. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve ..... 66
4.19. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 66
4.20. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component ..... 67
4.21. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component ..... 68
4.22. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 69
4.23. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 70
4.24. Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 71
Geographic Location
4.25. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve ..... 72
4.26. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component ..... 72
4.27. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States ..... 73
Age
4.28. Age of the Selected Reserve ..... 74
4.29. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 74
4.30. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 75
4.31. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 75
4.32. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 76
Education
4.33. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers ..... 77
4.34. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted ..... 77
4.35. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 78
4.36. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 78

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
Marital Status
4.37. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve ..... 79
4.38. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 79
4.39. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2004 ..... 80
4.40. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2004 ..... 80
4.41. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 81
4.42. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 81
4.43. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component ..... 82
4.44. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 82
4.45. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade ..... 83
4.46. Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 84
4.47. Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 84
4.48. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2004 ..... 85
4.49. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 85
4.50. Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 86
4.51. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2004 ..... 87
4.52. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2004 ..... 87
Reserve Losses
4.53. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component ..... 88
4.54. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 88
4.55. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 89
4.56. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component ..... 89
4.57. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted ..... 90
4.58. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component ..... 90

## Page

## SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

Family Members
5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members ..... 91
5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component ..... 91
5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 92
5.04. Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 92
5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component ..... 93
5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2004 ..... 93
Family Status
5.07. Selected Reserve Military Family Status ..... 94
5.08. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status ..... 94
5.09. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status ..... 95
Spouses
5.10. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members ..... 96
5.11. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component ..... 96
5.12. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component ..... 97
Dependents
5.13. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve ..... 98
5.14. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 98
5.15. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child ..... 99
5.16. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component ..... 100
5.17. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component ..... 101
5.18. Age of Minor Dependents of Selected Reserve ..... 101
5.19. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten ..... 102
5.20. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School ..... 102
5.21. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above ..... 102
5.22. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade ..... 103
5.23. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve ..... 103

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

## Page

Dual-military and Single Parents
5.24. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 104
5.25. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender ..... 105
5.26. Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 105
SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES
2004 Basic Monthly Pay ..... 107
2004 Basic Allowance for Subsistence ..... 108
2005 Basic Monthly Pay ..... 109
2005 Basic Allowance for Subsistence ..... 110
2004 Drill Pay for Officers ..... 111
2004 Drill Pay for Enlisted ..... 112
2005 Drill Pay for Officers ..... 113
2005 Drill Pay for Enlisted ..... 114
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks ..... 115
CONUS Installation Population by State ..... 116

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2004 ${ }^{1}$. Active Duty service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Naval Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard Reserve.

## Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.4 million strong, including Active Duty military personnel $(1,412,133)$; DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members $(39,006)$; DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,145,035); and DoD appropriated-fund civilian personnel $(809,647)$. DoD and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (42.6\%), supplemented by Ready Reserve members (33.6\%) and DoD civilian personnel sponsored with appropriated funds (23.8\%).

## Active Duty: Member and Family Highlights

Service Branches. The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members $(494,291)$ followed by the Navy $(368,211)$, the Air Force $(372,611)$ and the Marine Corps $(177,020)$. There are also 39,006 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,412,133 DoD Active Duty service members, the military force of 2004 is 30.4 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 2,029,300 Active Duty members). In the past fourteen years, the number of DoD Active Duty members in each service branch has declined by as little as 9.8 percent in the Marine Corps to as much as 35.8 percent in the Navy. The Active Duty decline from 1990 to 2004 in the Army and Air Force is 32.1 percent and 29.8 percent, respectively.

Ratio of Ranks. The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.2 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.8 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 personnel.

Women. Women comprise 209,908 or 14.9 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. The percent of women in the Active Duty population has continued to increase over the past fourteen years (from 11.5\% of officers and 10.9\% of enlisted in 1990, to $15.4 \%$ of officers and 14.8\% of enlisted members in 2004). Overall, the number and ratio of women officers $(35,139)$ to women enlisted $(174,769)$ is one woman officer for every 5.0 women enlisted members. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one female officer for every 4.4 female enlisted personnel, the Army having one female officer for every 4.9 female enlisted personnel, the Navy having one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one female officer for every 8.9 female enlisted personnel.

Racial Minorities. Over one-third (36.0\%) or 507,664 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaskan Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). Similar to the trend with women, the percent of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority has increased in the past fourteen years (from 9.1\% of officers and 28.2\% of enlisted in 1990, to $21.7 \%$ of officers and

[^0]$38.7 \%$ of enlisted members in 2004). The overall ratio of minority officers $(49,504)$ to minority enlisted personnel $(458,160)$ is one minority officer for every 9.3 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one minority officer for every 6.6 minority enlisted personnel, the Army having one minority officer for every 8.6 minority enlisted personnel, the Navy having one minority officer for every 12.2 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one minority officer for every 13.1 minority enlisted personnel.

Geographic Location. While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (84.4\%), Europe (8.1\%) and East Asia (6.6\%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (167,098), Virginia ( 137,681 ), Texas $(112,283)$, North Carolina $(101,563)$, Georgia $(70,641)$, Florida $(66,256)$, Washington $(53,171)$, Hawaii $(44,068)$, South Carolina $(38,361)$, and Kentucky $(35,171)$.

Age. Almost half of the Active Duty force is 25 years old or younger (47.4\%), with the next largest age group being 26 - to 30 -year-olds (18.5\%), followed by 31- to 35 -year-olds (13.8\%), 36 - to 40 -year-olds (11.7\%) and those 41 years old or older ( $8.5 \%$ ). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.2 , while the average age for Active Duty officers is 34.5, and the average age for enlisted personnel is 27.0.

Education Level. The majority (86.6\%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (3.9\%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (93.7\%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past fourteen years, the percent of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from $89.6 \%$ in 1990, to $86.6 \%$ in 2004) but has increased for enlisted (from $2.5 \%$ in 1990, to $3.9 \%$ in 2004).

Marital Status. Just over half (52.9\%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percent that were married in 1990 (57.2\%). A majority (69.1\%) of officers identify themselves as married as compared to the slightly less than half ( $49.8 \%$ ) of enlisted personnel who report themselves as married. In addition, 6.8 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages ${ }^{2}$. The Air Force has 12.4 percent of military members in dual-military marriages, the Navy has 5.1 percent, the Army has 5.0 percent, the Marine Corps has 3.7 percent of military members in dual-military marriages. A small percentage of officer (3.3\%) and enlisted personnel (3.7\%) report that they received a divorce during the 2004 fiscal year.

Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents. There are fewer Active Duty members $(1,412,133)$ than their associated family members $(1,895,310)$. Over one-third $(37.0 \%)$ of Active Duty members are married with children and 5.8 percent are single parents. The largest group of children $(471,883)$ are between birth through 5 years old, with nearly that many $(385,435)$ between the ages of 6 through 11 years old, somewhat fewer $(295,161)$ between the ages of 12 through 18 years old, and substantially fewer $(46,240)$ between the ages of 19 through 23 years old. There are 8,173 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

[^1]
## Reserve and Guard: (Selected Reserve) Member and Family Highlights

Reserve Component. The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Reserve and Guard Force consists of 859,406 members and seven components. The Army National Guard $(342,918)$ and Army Reserve $(204,131)$ have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard $(106,822)$, the Naval Reserve $(82,558)$, the Air Force Reserve $(75,322)$, the Marine Corps Reserve $(39,644)$, and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve $(8,011)$. As the number of members in the Active Duty force has declined in the past fourteen years, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve-when compared to 1990-has also decreased. The Reserve force is 26.3 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 1,165,336 Reservists).

Ratio of Ranks. The Selected Reserve is composed of 14.9 percent officer $(128,270)$ and 85.1 percent enlisted personnel $(731,136)$. Overall, there is one officer for every 5.7 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Air Force Reserve and Naval Reserve having one officer for every 3.5 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.3 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 5.6 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.8 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 8.3 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 10.4 enlisted personnel.

Women. Women comprise 148,659 or 17.3 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percent of women in the Selected Reserve has continuously increased over the past fourteen years (from $14.4 \%$ of officers and $12.8 \%$ of enlisted in 1990, to $17.9 \%$ of officers and $17.2 \%$ of enlisted in 2004). Overall, the ratio of women officers $(22,914)$ to women enlisted $(125,745)$ is one woman officer for every 5.5 women enlisted members. This ratio varies widely across the Selected Reserve with the Air Force Reserve having one female officer for every 3.1 female enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one female officer for every 4.3 female enlisted personnel, the Naval Reserve having one female officer for every 4.5 female enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one female officer for every 4.9 female enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one female officer for every 7.7 female enlisted personnel, the Marine Corps Reserve having one female officer for every 8.4 female enlisted personnel, and the Army National Guard having one female officer for every 10.4 female enlisted personnel.

Racial Minorities. Almost one-third $(30.6 \%$ or 263,155$)$ of the Selected Reserve identifies themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaskan Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). The Selected Reserve is composed of 25,898 minority officers and 237,257 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 9.2 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve Components, with the Naval Reserve having one minority officer for every 5.8 minority enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one minority officer for every 7.0 minority enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one minority officer for every 7.6 minority enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one minority officer for every 8.0 minority enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one minority officer for every 11.1 minority enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one minority officer for every 14.8 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one minority officer for every 19.7 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation in the Selected Reserve has increased from $12.3 \%$ officers and $24.0 \%$ enlisted personnel in 1990 to $20.2 \%$ officers and $32.5 \%$ enlisted personnel in 2004.

Geographic Location. The majority (852,402 or 99.2\%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California $(61,213)$, Texas $(52,955)$, Pennsylvania $(36,754)$, New York $(32,301)$, Florida $(32,040)$, Ohio $(29,747)$, Alabama $(27,718)$, Georgia $(27,211)$, Virginia $(25,737)$, and Illinois $(24,906)$, respectively.

Age. The largest age group of the Selected Reserve is 25 years old or younger (30.8\%), with the next largest group being those 41 years old or older (25.4\%), followed by 36- to 40-year-olds (15.8\%), 31- to 35 -year-olds (14.6\%) and 26- to 30-year-olds (13.3\%).

Education Level. The majority (84.6\%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Most enlisted members (86.6\%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 7.8 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past fourteen years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 72.0\% in 1990 to $84.6 \%$ in 2004) and enlisted personnel (from 6.7\% in 1990 to $7.8 \%$ in 2004).

Marital Status. Just over half (51.5\%) of the Selected Reserve/Guard are married as compared to the 53.0 percent in1990 who were married. For 2004, 38.1 percent of Selected Reserve females and 54.3 percent of Selected Reserve males are married. About three-fourths ( $74.2 \%$ ) of Selected Reserve officers and 47.5 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 2.5 percent of the Selected Reserves report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (2.7\%) and enlisted personnel (3.1\%) report that they received a divorce sometime during the 2004 fiscal year.

Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents. There are fewer Selected Reserve members $(859,406)$ than their associated family members $(1,168,392)$. Just over one-third of the Selected Reserve ( $34.4 \%$ ) is married with children and 8.2 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 14 years $(346,413)$, and the next largest groups are between birth and 5 years $(183,648)$, and 15 through 18 years $(127,385)$. The smallest group of children is between the ages of 19 and 22 years $(79,706)$. In addition, there are 1,681 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by the families of Selected Reserve members.

## Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

| Demographic Variable | Active Duty | Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MEmbers |  |  |
| Total Number | 1,412,133 | 859,406 |
| Ratio of officers to enlisted | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 5.7 |
| \% women | 14.9\% | 17.3\% |
| \% minorities | 36.0\% | 30.6\% |
| \% located in U.S. | 84.4\% | 99.2\% |
| \% 25 years old or younger | 47.4\% | 30.8\% |
| \% with bachelor's degree or higher | 17.3\% | 19.3\% |
| \% married | 52.9\% | 51.5\% |
| \% in dual-military marriages | 6.8\% | 2.5\% |
| Number of separations | 211,579 | 163,046 |
| Retired personnel | 1,512,968 | 614,904 |
| FAMILIES |  |  |
| Number of family members | 1,895,310 | 1,159,195 |
| Number of spouses | 688,418 | 428,363 |
| \% with children | 42.8\% | 42.6\% |
| Average age at birth of $1^{\text {st }}$ child | 24.8 | 27.2 |
| Number of adult dependents | 8,173 | 1,681 |
| \% of children age 0 to 5 | 39.4\% | 24.9\% |
| \% single parents | 5.8\% | 8.2\% |

## INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard) and Reserve Component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Naval Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil.

## The 2004 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the entire military community, the 2004 Report presents demographic information for the Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002 and 2003 are included wherever possible.

## Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: DoD Total Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Active Duty Families
- Section IV: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section V: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VI: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References.

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Master File and Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System and Family File, and the Fiscal Year 2004 Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics (1147/1148) book.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged either to contact the Military Family Resource Center or to directly access the listed sources.

## Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data and/or rounding.
- Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant Officers are included with Officers unless otherwise noted.
- "Senior enlisted" refers to pay grades E-7 to E-9, while "senior officers" refers to pay grades O-7 to O-10.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the DoD Total Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Military Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve Components (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Naval Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve) under DoD, while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve Components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and does not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children and dependent adults) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

## For More Information

Questions about the report can be directed to demographics@icfcaliber.com. For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research:

## DoD Job Search (JS)

Facilitates job searching throughout DoD
http://www.dod.jobsearch.org

## DoD Transportal

Assistance for Service members leaving active duty
http://www.dodtransportal.org
Military Assistance Program (MAP)
Relocation, money management, job
searching assistance
http://www.dod.mil/mapsite

## Military Homefront

Up-to-date information about DoD programs
serving troops and their families
http://www.militaryhomefront.dod.mil

## Military OneSource

Around the clock access to family support http://www.militaryonesource.com

## Military Student

Tools and resources to meet the unique educational needs of military dependents http://www.MilitaryStudent.org

Military Teens on the Move (MTOM)
Support for teens and children during family PCS
http://www.dod.mil/mtom

## Milspouse.org

The military spouse's resource library for employment, education and relocation http://www.milspouse.org

## Reserve Affairs

Support to all Reserve Components http://www.defenselink.mil/ra

## Standard Installation Topic Exchange

Service (SITES)
For DoD, Coast Guard and Uniformed members to obtain data
http://www.dmdc.osd.mil/sites

## SECTION I: DOD TOTAL FORCE

This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve/Guard forces, and DoD civilians.

## TOTAL DoD FORCE

### 1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel ( $\mathrm{N}=3,631,424$ )

The total military force is comprised of $3,631,424$ people who are Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD, civilian personnel who support the DoD, and the DHS's Coast Guard. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.9 percent of the total military force. Data for all Active Duty members and their families are presented in Sections II and III.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 33.6 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. The DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty, therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members and their families are presented in Sections IV and V .


* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.
** Includes appropriated fund civilians.


## ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE

### 1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard ( $\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{2 , 5 9 6 , 1 7 4 \text { ) }}$

Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percent of military personnel (44.6\%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (22.8\%), the Navy (19.9\%), the Marine Corps (10.7\%), and the Coast Guard (2.0\%).


## ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE (CONT.)

1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=1,412,133$ )


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

### 1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=1,145,035$ )



## ACTIVE DUTY

### 1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2004

Today's DoD Active Duty force is 30.4 percent smaller than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2004 compared to the size of the force in 1990. The Navy has had the largest percent decrease across all of the Service branches, while the DHS Coast Guard has had an increase in the number of members compared to 1990.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2004

| Year | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD | Coast Guard | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | 728,345 | 573,737 | 196,353 | 530,865 | $2,029,300$ | 36,297 | $2,065,597$ |
| 1995 | 504,710 | 429,630 | 174,561 | 396,382 | $1,505,283$ | 35,582 | $1,540,865$ |
| 2000 | 479,026 | 367,371 | 172,955 | 351,326 | $1,370,678$ | 34,804 | $1,405,482$ |
| 2001 | 476,289 | 371,849 | 172,739 | 348,290 | $1,369,167$ | 35,048 | $1,404,215$ |
| 2002 | 484,551 | 379,457 | 173,897 | 364,215 | $1,402,120$ | 37,175 | $1,439,295$ |
| 2003 | 493,563 | 376,970 | 177,583 | 370,945 | $1,419,061$ | 38,389 | $1,457,450$ |
| 2004 | 494,291 | 368,211 | 177,020 | 372,611 | $1,412,133$ | 39,006 | $1,451,139$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## SELECTED RESERVE

### 1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004

On the whole, the Selected Reserve force is 26.3 percent smaller today than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2004 compared to the size of the force in 1990.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2004

| Year | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Coast <br> Guard <br> Teserve DoD | Total <br> Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | 444,224 | 310,071 | 152,789 | 44,530 | 117,786 | 83,813 | $1,153,213$ | 12,123 | $1,165,336$ |
| 1995 | 374,930 | 241,300 | 100,597 | 40,933 | 109,825 | 78,267 | 945,852 | 7,340 | 953,192 |
| 2000 | 353,045 | 206,892 | 86,933 | 39,667 | 106,365 | 72,340 | 865,242 | 7,965 | 873,207 |
| 2001 | 351,829 | 205,628 | 87,913 | 39,810 | 108,485 | 73,757 | 867,422 | 7,976 | 875,398 |
| 2002 | 351,078 | 206,682 | 87,958 | 39,905 | 112,071 | 76,632 | 874,326 | 7,816 | 882,142 |
| 2003 | 351,089 | 211,890 | 88,156 | 41,046 | 108,137 | 74,754 | 875,072 | 7,720 | 882,792 |
| 2004 | 342,918 | 204,131 | 82,558 | 39,644 | 106,822 | 75,322 | 851,395 | 8,011 | 859,406 |

DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (AF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations, while Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations. Rather, NAF positions are funded by revenue generating activities.

### 1.09. DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=673,421$ )

There are 673,421 AF civilian personnel who constitute 19.8 percent of the total DoD work force.


* Includes Marine Corps.

DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2004)

### 1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch

 ( $\mathrm{N}=136,226$ )

DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2004)

## SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on the status of Active Duty women and minorities, geographic location, age, level of education, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

### 2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,412,133$ )

There are $1,412,133$ Active Duty members. Around 16 percent $(228,038)$ of the members are officers and 83.9 percent $(1,184,095)$ are enlisted members.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

### 2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch

The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.2 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.8 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 enlisted personnel.

| Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers to <br> Enlisted |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 80,776 | 413,515 | 494,291 | 1 to 5.1 |
| Navy | 54,319 | 313,892 | 368,211 | 1 to 5.8 |
| Marine Corps | 18,643 | 158,377 | 177,020 | 1 to 8.5 |
| Air Force | 74,300 | 298,311 | 372,611 | 1 to 4.0 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 2 8 , 0 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 8 4 , 0 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 2 , 1 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{5 . 2}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch

The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members, with 494,291 members. The Navy and Air Force have a similar number of members (368,211 and 372,611, respectively). The Marine Corps has 177,020 members.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.04. Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The number and percent of personnel in each Service branch is presented by pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| O1 | 8,404 | 1.7\% | 6,641 | 1.8\% | 2,235 | 1.3\% | 9,615 | 2.6\% | 26,895 | 1.9\% |
| O 2 | 9,867 | 2.0\% | 7,190 | 2.0\% | 3,300 | 1.9\% | 10,537 | 2.8\% | 30,894 | 2.2\% |
| O3 | 23,315 | 4.7\% | 17,772 | 4.8\% | 5,222 | 2.9\% | 23,710 | 6.4\% | 70,019 | 5.0\% |
| O4 | 13,964 | 2.8\% | 10,362 | 2.8\% | 3,473 | 2.0\% | 15,859 | 4.3\% | 43,658 | 3.1\% |
| O5 | 9,029 | 1.8\% | 7,021 | 1.9\% | 1,791 | 1.0\% | 10,585 | 2.8\% | 28,426 | 2.0\% |
| 06 | 3,741 | 0.8\% | 3,504 | 1.0\% | 640 | 0.4\% | 3,719 | 1.0\% | 11,604 | 0.8\% |
| 07 | 157 | 0.0\% | 110 | 0.0\% | 40 | 0.0\% | 138 | 0.0\% | 445 | 0.0\% |
| O8 | 107 | 0.0\% | 69 | 0.0\% | 22 | 0.0\% | 85 | 0.0\% | 283 | 0.0\% |
| 09 | 38 | 0.0\% | 25 | 0.0\% | 14 | 0.0\% | 39 | 0.0\% | 116 | 0.0\% |
| O10 | 11 | 0.0\% | 8 | 0.0\% | 5 | 0.0\% | 12 | 0.0\% | 36 | 0.0\% |
| O-Unknown | 1 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 1 | 0.0\% | 2 | 0.0\% |
| Total O1-O10 | 68,634 | 13.9\% | 52,702 | 14.3\% | 16,742 | 9.5\% | 74,300 | 19.9\% | 212,378 | 15.0\% |
| W1 | 2,137 | 0.4\% | 0 | NA* | 174 | 0.1\% | NA* | NA* | 2,311 | 0.2\% |
| W2 | 4,564 | 0.9\% | 775 | 0.2\% | 849 | 0.5\% | NA* | NA* | 6,188 | 0.4\% |
| W3 | 3,443 | 0.7\% | 533 | 0.1\% | 556 | 0.3\% | NA* | NA* | 4,532 | 0.3\% |
| W4 | 1,599 | 0.3\% | 293 | 0.1\% | 238 | 0.1\% | NA* | NA* | 2,130 | 0.2\% |
| W5 | 399 | 0.1\% | 16 | NA* | 84 | 0.0\% | NA* | NA* | 483 | 0.0\% |
| W-Unknown | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | NA* | NA* | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Total W1-W5 | 12,142 | 2.5\% | 1,617 | 0.4\% | 1,901 | 1.1\% | NA* | NA* | 15,660 | 1.1\% |
| Total Officers | 80,776 | 16.3\% | 54,319 | 14.8\% | 18,643 | 10.5\% | 74,300 | 19.9\% | 228,038 | 16.1\% |
| E1 | 19,227 | 3.9\% | 11,560 | 3.1\% | 13,149 | 7.4\% | 11,877 | 3.2\% | 55,813 | 4.0\% |
| E2 | 30,812 | 6.2\% | 22,185 | 6.0\% | 19,572 | 11.1\% | 11,259 | 3.0\% | 83,828 | 5.9\% |
| E3 | 61,742 | 12.5\% | 53,416 | 14.5\% | 46,505 | 26.3\% | 58,252 | 15.6\% | 219,915 | 15.6\% |
| E4 | 117,599 | 23.8\% | 62,274 | 16.9\% | 28,230 | 15.9\% | 56,089 | 15.1\% | 264,192 | 18.7\% |
| E5 | 74,635 | 15.1\% | 75,793 | 20.6\% | 23,292 | 13.2\% | 76,988 | 20.7\% | 250,708 | 17.8\% |
| E6 | 58,152 | 11.8\% | 54,355 | 14.8\% | 14,169 | 8.0\% | 46,034 | 12.4\% | 172,710 | 12.2\% |
| E7 | 37,206 | 7.5\% | 24,264 | 6.6\% | 8,725 | 4.9\% | 29,144 | 7.8\% | 99,339 | 7.0\% |
| E8 | 10,771 | 2.2\% | 6,925 | 1.9\% | 3,344 | 1.9\% | 5,822 | 1.6\% | 26,862 | 1.9\% |
| E9 | 3,367 | 0.7\% | 3,115 | 0.8\% | 1,391 | 0.8\% | 2,837 | 0.8\% | 10,710 | 0.8\% |
| E-Unknown | 4 | 0.0\% | 5 | 0.0\% | 0 | NA | 9 | 0.0\% | 18 | 0.0\% |
| Total Enlisted | 413,515 | 83.7\% | 313,892 | 85.2\% | 158,377 | 89.5\% | 298,311 | 80.1\% | 1,184,095 | 83.9\% |
| Total | 494,291 | 100.0\% | 368,211 | 100.0\% | 177,020 | 100.0\% | 372,611 | 100.0\% | 1,412,133 | 100.0\% |

* The Navy does not use the W-1 or W-5 pay grades and the Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)
2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 296,886 | 238,119 | 217,103 | 215,787 | 223,119 | 227,271 | 228,038 |
| Enlisted | $1,732,414$ | $1,267,164$ | $1,153,575$ | $1,153,380$ | $1,179,001$ | $1,191,790$ | $1,184,095$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 , 0 2 9 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5 , 2 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 0 , 6 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 6 9 , 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 2 , 1 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 9 , 0 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 2 , 1 3 3}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## WOMEN

### 2.06. Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=209,908$ )

The Active Duty force has 209,908 women members. Among the women Active Duty members, 16.7 percent are officers and 83.3 percent are enlisted members.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

### 2.07. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Service Branch

Overall, there is one female officer for every 5.0 enlisted female personnel. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one female officer for every 4.4 female enlisted personnel, the Army having one female officer for every 4.9 female enlisted personnel, the Navy having one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps having one female officer for every 8.9 female enlisted personnel.

| Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Army | 12,322 | 60,361 | 72,683 | 1 to 4.9 |
| Navy | 8,118 | 45,318 | 53,436 | 1 to 5.6 |
| Marine Corps | 1,082 | 9,654 | 10,736 | 1 to 8.9 |
| Air Force | 13,617 | 59,436 | 73,053 | 1 to 4.4 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 5 , 1 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 4 , 7 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 9 , 9 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.0 |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 2.08. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch

Women in uniform make up 14.9 percent of the Active Duty force. In 2002, 46.6 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and older was female. The percent of women in each Service varies with the Air Force having 19.6 percent women, the Army having 14.7 percent women, the Navy having 14.5 percent women, and the Marine Corps having 6.1 percent women.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004); United States Census (2002)

### 2.09. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The Air Force has the highest number of women in uniform at 73,053 followed closely by the Army at 72,683 . The Navy has 53,436 women members, while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of women at 10,736.

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine <br> Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| O1-O3 | 7,856 | 5,199 | 821 | 9,392 | 23,268 |
| O4-O6 | 3,560 | 2,818 | 141 | 4,209 | 10,728 |
| O7-O10 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 39 |
| W1-W5 | 896 | 90 | 118 | $N^{*}$ | 1,104 |
| E1-E4 | 36,161 | 25,724 | 6,601 | 31,149 | 99,635 |
| E5-E6 | 18,536 | 17,146 | 2,394 | 23,910 | 61,986 |
| E7-E9 | 5,664 | 2,448 | 659 | 4,377 | 13,148 |
| Total | 72,683 | 53,436 | $\mathbf{1 0 , 7 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 , 0 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 9 , 9 0 8}$ |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 2.10. Number of Active Duty Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 12,411 | 70,741 | 7,827 | 49,275 | 672 | 8,647 | 13,331 | 60,250 | 34,241 | 188,913 |
| 1995 | 10,821 | 56,666 | 7,899 | 44,375 | 690 | 7,402 | 12,068 | 51,478 | 31,478 | 159,921 |
| 2000 | 10,791 | 62,491 | 7,816 | 42,750 | 930 | 9,499 | 11,819 | 54,344 | 31,356 | 169,084 |
| 2001 | 11,038 | 62,827 | 7,981 | 44,630 | 978 | 9,552 | 11,827 | 54,856 | 31,824 | 171,865 |
| 2002 | 11,495 | 62,806 | 8,187 | 46,490 | 997 | 9,459 | 12,786 | 57,957 | 33,465 | 176,712 |
| 2003 | 11,964 | 62,943 | 8,244 | 46,535 | 1,075 | 9,560 | 13,384 | 59,354 | 34,667 | 178,392 |
| 2004 | 12,322 | 60,361 | 8,118 | 45,318 | 1,082 | 9,654 | 13,617 | 59,436 | 35,139 | 174,769 |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 2.11. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2004

The percent of Active Duty officers that are women and the percent of Active Duty enlisted that are women are depicted in this chart. For 2004, 15.4 percent of Active Duty officers and 14.8 percent of Active Duty enlisted are women.

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | $11.8 \%$ | $11.3 \%$ | $10.8 \%$ | $9.8 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $11.5 \%$ | $10.9 \%$ |
| 1995 | $13.0 \%$ | $13.4 \%$ | $13.5 \%$ | $12.0 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $13.2 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ |
| 2000 | $14.0 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $13.6 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ |
| 2001 | $14.5 \%$ | $15.7 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $17.4 \%$ | $19.6 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ |
| 2002 | $14.7 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $14.3 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $17.8 \%$ | $19.8 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ |
| 2003 | $15.0 \%$ | $15.2 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ | $14.5 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $18.2 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ |
| 2004 | $15.3 \%$ | $14.6 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $18.3 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ | $14.8 \%$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 2.12. Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004

Between 1990 and 2000, the percent of women in the Active Duty force steadily increased.
Since 2000, the percent of women in the force has been relatively stable.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 2.13. Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,412,133$ )

Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percent of Active Duty members (64.0\%). Members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 18.3 percent. Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 9.0 percent, 4.1 percent, 1.6 percent, and 0.2 percent respectively. Less than 1 percent ( $0.4 \%$ ) of Active Duty members report themselves as multi-racial.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

### 2.14. Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch

Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial and military members in the "Other/Unknown" category. For 2004, minority members represent more than one-third ( $36.0 \%$ ) of the Active Duty force.

| Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority |
| O1-O3 | 27.3\% | 72.7\% | 22.3\% | 77.7\% | 26.8\% | 73.2\% | 22.2\% | 77.8\% | 24.3\% | 75.7\% |
| O4-06 | 20.4\% | 79.6\% | 15.6\% | 84.4\% | 16.2\% | 83.8\% | 13.5\% | 86.5\% | 16.4\% | 83.6\% |
| 07-010 | 11.5\% | 88.5\% | 5.2\% | 94.8\% | 6.2\% | 93.8\% | 6.2\% | 93.8\% | 7.8\% | 92.2\% |
| W1-W5 | 29.7\% | 70.3\% | 29.3\% | 70.7\% | 32.9\% | 67.1\% | NA* | NA* | 30.0\% | 70.0\% |
| E1-E4 | 37.5\% | 62.5\% | 43.1\% | 56.9\% | 33.6\% | 66.4\% | 30.0\% | 70.0\% | 36.5\% | 63.5\% |
| E5-E6 | 48.0\% | 52.0\% | 43.4\% | 56.6\% | 44.2\% | 55.8\% | 31.1\% | 68.9\% | 41.3\% | 58.7\% |
| E7-E9 | 52.6\% | 47.4\% | 32.6\% | 67.4\% | 44.9\% | 55.1\% | 29.7\% | 70.3\% | 40.5\% | 59.5\% |
| Total | 39.9\% | 60.1\% | 38.8\% | 61.2\% | 35.7\% | 64.3\% | 28.0\% | 72.0\% | 36.0\% | 64.0\% |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers


## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.15. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=507,664$ )

Of the 507,664 Active Duty minority members, 9.8 percent are officers and 90.2 percent are enlisted members.


## DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

### 2.16. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch

The Air Force has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 6.6), while the Marine Corps has the lowest ratio (1 to 13.1). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 9.3) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 5.2).

| Service <br> Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Army | 20,434 | 176,706 | 197,140 | 1 to 8.6 |
| Navy | 10,793 | 132,090 | 142,883 | 1 to 12.2 |
| Marine Corps | 4,466 | 58,685 | 63,151 | 1 to 13.1 |
| Air Force | 13,811 | 90,679 | 104,490 | 1 to 6.6 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 9 , 5 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 8 , 1 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 7 , 6 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{9 . 3}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.17. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

| Service Branch | Black or African American |  | Hispanic |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | 10,418 | 101,931 | 4,120 | 46,759 | 3,142 | 14,287 | 0 | 0 |
| Navy | 4,125 | 65,465 | 2,778 | 28,855 | 2,389 | 21,290 | 13 | 870 |
| Marine Corps | 1,208 | 19,818 | 1,207 | 23,039 | 502 | 4,298 | 23 | 503 |
| Air Force | 4,832 | 51,007 | 2,716 | 17,757 | 2,589 | 9,987 | 43 | 1,041 |
| Total DoD | 20,583 | 238,221 | 10,821 | 116,410 | 8,622 | 49,862 | 79 | 2,414 |


| Service Branch | American Indian or <br> Alaska Native |  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |  | Enlisted |
|  | 500 | 4,109 | NA* $^{*}$ | NA* $^{*}$ | 2254 | 9,620 | 20,434 | 176,706 |  |  |
| Navy | 438 | 9,892 | 155 | 1,851 | 895 | 3,867 | 10,793 | 132,090 |  |  |
| Marine Corps | 353 | 4,140 | 87 | 812 | 1,086 | 6,075 | 4,466 | 58,685 |  |  |
| Air Force | 476 | 2,345 | 308 | 2,312 | 2,847 | 6,230 | 13,811 | 90,679 |  |  |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 7 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 4 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 9 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 0 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 , 5 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 8 , 1 6 0}$ |  |  |

* The Army is not currently reporting multi-racial.


### 2.18. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

The percent of minority officers and enlisted in relation to the total number of Active Duty officers and enlisted are depicted in this table.

| Service Branch | Black or <br> African American |  | Hispanic |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | 12.9\% | 24.6\% | 5.1\% | 11.3\% | 3.9\% | 3.5\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Navy | 7.6\% | 20.9\% | 5.1\% | 9.2\% | 4.4\% | 6.8\% | 0.0\% | 0.3\% |
| Marine Corps | 6.5\% | 12.5\% | 6.5\% | 14.5\% | 2.7\% | 2.7\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% |
| Air Force | 6.5\% | 17.1\% | 3.7\% | 6.0\% | 3.5\% | 3.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% |
| Total DoD | 9.0\% | 20.1\% | 4.7\% | 9.8\% | 3.8\% | 4.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% |


| Service Branch | American Indian or <br> Alaska Native |  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | $0.6 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | NA* $^{*}$ | NA* $^{*}$ | $2.8 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $25.3 \%$ | $42.7 \%$ |
| Navy | $0.8 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $42.1 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $1.9 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $0.2 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $24.0 \%$ | $37.1 \%$ |
| Air Force | $0.6 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $0.4 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $2.1 \%$ | $18.6 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{0 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 7 \%}$ |

* The Army is not currently reporting multi-racial.


## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.19. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 13,458 | 227,686 | 4,607 | 118,917 | 1,486 | 49,350 | 7,597 | 92,095 | 27,148 | 488,048 |
| 1995 | 12,147 | 150,523 | 5,150 | 97,104 | 1,671 | 42,494 | 5,938 | 66,872 | 24,906 | 356,993 |
| 2000 | 18,050 | 181,245 | 9,796 | 125,219 | 2,904 | 53,415 | 10,075 | 80,351 | 40,825 | 440,230 |
| 2001 | 17,500 | 180,986 | 9,737 | 131,061 | 3,021 | 53,577 | 10,388 | 82,141 | 40,646 | 447,765 |
| 2002 | 18,586 | 181,508 | 10,247 | 135,504 | 3,111 | 53,582 | 11,926 | 87,238 | 43,870 | 457,832 |
| 2003 | 19,557 | 181,347 | 10,741 | 134,879 | 3,207 | 54,847 | 13,099 | 89,741 | 46,604 | 460,814 |
| 2004 | 20,434 | 176,706 | 10,793 | 132,090 | 4,466 | 58,685 | 13,811 | 90,679 | 49,504 | 458,160 |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 2.20. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004

The percent of Active Duty officers who are minority members has about doubled across all Service branches since 1990. The percent of minority enlisted members has also increased since 1990.

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 12.8\% | 36.5\% | 6.4\% | 23.7\% | 7.5\% | 28.0\% | 7.6\% | 21.4\% | 9.1\% | 28.2\% |
| 1995 | 14.6\% | 35.7\% | 8.8\% | 26.2\% | 9.4\% | 27.1\% | 7.6\% | 21.0\% | 10.5\% | 28.2\% |
| 2000 | 23.5\% | 45.1\% | 18.4\% | 39.9\% | 16.2\% | 34.5\% | 14.6\% | 28.5\% | 18.8\% | 38.2\% |
| 2001 | 23.0\% | 45.2\% | 18.1\% | 41.2\% | 16.7\% | 34.6\% | 15.3\% | 29.3\% | 18.8\% | 38.8\% |
| 2002 | 23.7\% | 44.7\% | 18.7\% | 41.7\% | 17.0\% | 34.4\% | 16.6\% | 29.8\% | 19.7\% | 38.8\% |
| 2003 | 24.5\% | 43.8\% | 19.5\% | 41.9\% | 17.1\% | 34.5\% | 17.8\% | 30.2\% | 20.5\% | 38.7\% |
| 2004 | 25.3\% | 42.7\% | 19.9\% | 42.1\% | 24.0\% | 37.1\% | 18.6\% | 30.4\% | 21.7\% | 38.7\% |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 2.21. Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004

The percent of minority Active Duty members has risen by at least 6 percentage points between 1990 and 2004 across the Service branches, with the Navy having the greatest increase.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 2.22. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty ( $n=1,412,133$ )

The majority of Active Duty members (84.4\%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. The next largest percent of Active Duty members are stationed in Europe (8.1\%) and East Asia (6.6\%).


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

### 2.23. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

For each service branch, the largest percent of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. For the Army and Air Force, the next largest percent are in Europe, while for the Navy and Marine Corps, the next largest percent are in East Asia.

| Location of Active Duty | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations | $79.2 \%$ | $90.5 \%$ | $88.0 \%$ | $83.3 \%$ |
| Europe | $13.2 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $9.6 \%$ |
| East Asia | $6.9 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $8.7 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ |
| North Africa | $0.3 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ |
| Western Hemisphere | $0.1 \%$ | $0.2 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | $0.3 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ |

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.24. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2004

| Location of Active Duty | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| United States, U.S. Territories | $1,436,772$ | $1,280,160$ | $1,168,749$ | $1,154,406$ | $1,188,759$ | $1,198,642$ | $1,191,225$ |
| Europe | 309,827 | 118,249 | 104,514 | 107,523 | 108,780 | 112,970 | 114,095 |
| East Asia | 119,118 | 89,306 | 78,346 | 88,244 | 90,777 | 93,507 | 93,471 |
| North Africa | 73,121 | 8,814 | 3,023 | 3,342 | 3,646 | 5,386 | 4,304 |
| Western Hemisphere | 20,161 | 17,132 | 4,293 | 1,341 | 1,439 | 1,427 | 1,537 |
| Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat* | 87,145 | 4,563 | 11,753 | 14,311 | 8,719 | 7,129 | 7,501 |

* Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 2.25. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2004



* Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000);
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.26. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States

Eighty-four percent of Active Duty members are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. There are 1,185,203 Active Duty members stationed in the United States and 6,022 stationed in U.S. Territories. Of the personnel stationed in the United States, more than half (55.3\%) are located in six States (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida). The number of Active Duty per State is presented below in descending order.

| Rank | State | Number <br> of <br> Active <br> Duty | Percent <br> of Total <br> U.S. <br> Active <br> Duty | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | California | 167,098 | $14.1 \%$ | $14.1 \%$ |
| 2 | Virginia | 137,681 | $11.6 \%$ | $25.7 \%$ |
| 3 | Texas | 112,283 | $9.5 \%$ | $35.2 \%$ |
| 4 | North Carolina | 101,563 | $8.6 \%$ | $43.8 \%$ |
| 5 | Georgia | 70,641 | $6.0 \%$ | $49.7 \%$ |
| 6 | Florida | 66,256 | $5.6 \%$ | $55.3 \%$ |
| 7 | Washington | 53,171 | $4.5 \%$ | $59.8 \%$ |
| 8 | Hawaii | 44,068 | $3.7 \%$ | $63.5 \%$ |
| 9 | South Carolina | 38,361 | $3.2 \%$ | $66.7 \%$ |
| 10 | Kentucky | 35,171 | $3.0 \%$ | $69.7 \%$ |
| 11 | Illinois | 26,702 | $2.3 \%$ | $72.0 \%$ |
| 12 | Colorado | 25,930 | $2.2 \%$ | $74.2 \%$ |
| 13 | Maryland | 25,842 | $2.2 \%$ | $76.3 \%$ |
| 14 | Oklahoma | 23,753 | $2.0 \%$ | $78.3 \%$ |
| 15 | Arizona | 22,215 | $1.9 \%$ | $80.2 \%$ |
| 16 | New York | 18,779 | $1.6 \%$ | $81.8 \%$ |
| 17 | Louisiana | 17,724 | $1.5 \%$ | $83.3 \%$ |
| 18 | Alaska | 17,601 | $1.5 \%$ | $84.8 \%$ |
| 19 | Kansas | 16,811 | $1.4 \%$ | $86.2 \%$ |
| 20 | Mississippi | 16,480 | $1.4 \%$ | $87.6 \%$ |
| 21 | Missouri | 15,138 | $1.3 \%$ | $88.9 \%$ |
| 22 | District of Columbia | 13,776 | $1.2 \%$ | $90.0 \%$ |
| 23 | New Mexico | 12,018 | $1.0 \%$ | $91.0 \%$ |
| 24 | Alabama | 10,295 | $0.9 \%$ | $91.9 \%$ |
| 25 | Nevada | 9,364 | $0.8 \%$ | $92.7 \%$ |
| 26 | North Dakota | 7,840 | $0.7 \%$ | $93.4 \%$ |
| 27 | New Jersey | 7,327 | $0.6 \%$ | $94.0 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |


| Rank | State | Number <br> of Active <br> Duty | of Total <br> U.S. <br> Active <br> Duty | Cumulative <br> Percent |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 28 | Nebraska | 7,320 | $0.6 \%$ | $94.6 \%$ |
| 29 | Connecticut | 7,299 | $0.6 \%$ | $95.2 \%$ |
| 30 | Ohio | 7,086 | $0.6 \%$ | $95.8 \%$ |
| 31 | Utah | 5,769 | $0.5 \%$ | $96.3 \%$ |
| 32 | Arkansas | 5,261 | $0.4 \%$ | $96.7 \%$ |
| 33 | Idaho | 4,665 | $0.4 \%$ | $97.1 \%$ |
| 34 | Delaware | 3,945 | $0.3 \%$ | $97.5 \%$ |
| 35 | Montana | 3,782 | $0.3 \%$ | $97.8 \%$ |
| 36 | South Dakota | 3,691 | $0.3 \%$ | $98.1 \%$ |
| 37 | Wyoming | 3,447 | $0.3 \%$ | $98.4 \%$ |
| 38 | Maine | 3,038 | $0.3 \%$ | $98.6 \%$ |
| 39 | Pennsylvania | 2,947 | $0.2 \%$ | $98.9 \%$ |
| 40 | Rhode Island | 2,683 | $0.2 \%$ | $99.1 \%$ |
| 41 | Massachusetts | 2,413 | $0.2 \%$ | $99.3 \%$ |
| 42 | Tennessee | 2,335 | $0.2 \%$ | $99.5 \%$ |
| 43 | Michigan | 1,011 | $0.1 \%$ | $99.6 \%$ |
| 44 | Indiana | 988 | $0.1 \%$ | $99.7 \%$ |
| 45 | New Hampshire | 849 | $0.1 \%$ | $99.8 \%$ |
| 46 | Minnesota | 691 | $0.1 \%$ | $99.8 \%$ |
| 47 | Oregon | 630 | $0.1 \%$ | $99.9 \%$ |
| 48 | Wisconsin | 527 | $0.0 \%$ | $99.9 \%$ |
| 49 | West Virginia | 496 | $0.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 50 | Iowa | 379 | $0.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ |
| 51 | Vermont | 60 | $0.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ |
|  | Unknown | 3 | $0.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ |
|  | Total Active Duty <br> in U.S. | $\mathbf{1 , 1 8 5 , 2 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

## AGE

### 2.27. Age of Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,412,133$ )

Nearly 80 percent (79.8\%) of Active Duty personnel are 35 years of age or younger, while about one-fifth (20.2\%) are over 35 years of age.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

### 2.28. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

More than half of Active Duty enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, while over twofifths of Active Duty officers are over 35 years of age.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 11,465 | 218,051 | 6,987 | 161,679 | 2,540 | 114,574 | 10,376 | 144,374 | 31,368 | 638,678 |
| 26 to 30 | 17,012 | 77,853 | 11,309 | 57,835 | 4,373 | 21,772 | 16,851 | 54,476 | 49,545 | 211,936 |
| 31 to 35 | 17,528 | 56,003 | 11,358 | 41,367 | 5,054 | 10,905 | 15,932 | 36,216 | 49,872 | 144,491 |
| 36 to 40 | 15,905 | 40,711 | 10,332 | 34,506 | 3,580 | 7,340 | 13,759 | 39,440 | 43,576 | 121,997 |
| 41 or Older | 18,866 | 20,897 | 14,333 | 18,505 | 3,096 | 3,786 | 17,382 | 23,805 | 53,677 | 66,993 |
| Total | 80,776 | 413,515 | 54,319 | 313,892 | 18,643 | 158,377 | 74,300 | 298,311 | 228,038 | 1,184,095 |

## AGE (CONT.)

### 2.29. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

The average age of Active Duty enlisted members (27.0) is younger than the average age of Active Duty officers (34.5). The average age across the Service branches is relatively similar, with the exception of the Marine Corps, whose average age is slightly younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

|  | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 34.6 | 35.1 | 33.5 | 34.4 | 34.5 |
| Enlisted | 27.0 | 27.4 | 24.1 | 28.1 | 27.0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 8 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 2}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

### 2.30. Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2004

The percent of Active Duty members in each age category has remained relatively stable since 2000.


[^2]
## AGE (CONT.)

### 2.31. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004

The average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members has been steady over the last fourteen years.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

## EDUCATION

### 2.32. Education Level of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=228,038$ )

Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (86.6\%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2003, only 27.2 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and older had a Bachelor's degree or higher.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004); United States Census (2004)

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.33. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted ( $\mathrm{N}=1,184,095$ )

Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (97.7\%), which is higher than the percent of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and older that had at least a high school diploma (84.6\%) in 2003.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).


## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.34. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2004

The percent of Active Duty officers with an advanced degree increased between 1990 and 2001 but has declined since 2001. Conversely, the percent of officers with a Bachelor's degree decreased between 1990 and 2001 but has increased since 2001.

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 9 6 , 8 8 6})$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 3 8 , 0 1 2})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 1 7 , 1 0 3})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 1 5 , 7 8 7})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 2 3 , 1 1 9})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 2 7 , 2 7 1})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{2 2 8 , 0 3 8})$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School <br> Diploma or GED | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ | $0.2 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ |
| Less than <br> Bachelor's Degree* | $4.7 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $7.2 \%$ | $8.6 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ | $8.3 \%$ |
| Bachelor's Degree | $54.0 \%$ | $51.1 \%$ | $49.9 \%$ | $47.2 \%$ | $52.3 \%$ | $52.4 \%$ | $53.0 \%$ |
| Advanced Degree | $35.6 \%$ | $38.5 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ | $40.2 \%$ | $34.4 \%$ | $33.7 \%$ | $33.6 \%$ |
| Unknown | $5.7 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $4.1 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $4.5 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 2.35. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004

Since 1990, there has been a slight increase in the percent of Active Duty enlisted members who have a Bachelor's degree and an advanced degree.

|  | $\begin{gathered} 1990 \\ (n=1,732,414) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1995 \\ (n=1,234,363) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2000 \\ (n=1,153,575) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2001 \\ (n=1,153,380) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2002 \\ (n=1,179,001) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2003 \\ (n=1,191,790) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2004 \\ (n=1,184,095) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | 1.8\% | 0.8\% | 0.7\% | 0.9\% | 0.9\% | 0.9\% | 0.8\% |
| Less than Bachelor's Degree* | 94.8\% | 94.8\% | 95.2\% | 94.1\% | 93.6\% | 94.0\% | 93.7\% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 2.3\% | 3.1\% | 3.0\% | 3.1\% | 3.2\% | 3.3\% | 3.5\% |
| Advanced Degree | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.4\% |
| Unknown | 0.9\% | 1.0\% | 0.8\% | 1.6\% | 1.9\% | 1.4\% | 1.5\% |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).


## MARITAL STATUS

### 2.36. Marital Status of Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,412,133$ )

According to United States Census numbers, 58.9 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and older was married in 2002. Of the Active Duty force, 52.9 percent are reported as married in 2004. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004); United States Census (2004)

### 2.37. Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=746,768$ )

This table displays the military members who are married as a percent of the total number of military members in that pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 41,586 junior officers in the Army, 22,038, or 53.0 percent, are married. Across the Service branches, senior enlisted and senior officers are more likely to be married. The Service branch with the highest percent of married members is the Air Force (58.9\%).

| Service Branch | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | $53.0 \%$ | $86.6 \%$ | $97.1 \%$ | $81.9 \%$ | $28.1 \%$ | $68.0 \%$ | $85.2 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ |
| Navy | $53.5 \%$ | $85.6 \%$ | $92.0 \%$ | $76.5 \%$ | $29.1 \%$ | $65.3 \%$ | $86.4 \%$ | $52.8 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $57.2 \%$ | $90.4 \%$ | $96.3 \%$ | $89.2 \%$ | $25.2 \%$ | $71.6 \%$ | $87.0 \%$ | $44.6 \%$ |
| Air Force | $59.0 \%$ | $87.6 \%$ | $97.1 \%$ | NA $^{*}$ | $32.8 \%$ | $72.8 \%$ | $85.5 \%$ | $58.9 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 5 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 7 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{9 5 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{6 8 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 5 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 9} \%$ |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.


## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.38. Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2004

The percent of Active Duty members who are married has fluctuated over the years. In 2004, marital rates for the total DoD (52.9\%) were lower than the 1995 peak of 59.9 percent but slightly higher than last year's percent of 52.3.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 2.39. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2004

For 2004, the percent of military members who are married is slightly higher than the percent who were married in 2003 for the Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force. But for the Army, the percent of military members who are married has decreased from 2003.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.40. Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004

The Air Force consistently has the highest percent of military members who are married.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | $57.5 \%$ | $59.9 \%$ | $53.3 \%$ | $52.1 \%$ | $52.6 \%$ | $52.2 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ |
| Navy | $51.1 \%$ | $57.5 \%$ | $48.4 \%$ | $46.3 \%$ | $47.4 \%$ | $50.4 \%$ | $52.8 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $47.0 \%$ | $47.3 \%$ | $43.4 \%$ | $43.3 \%$ | $43.9 \%$ | $43.5 \%$ | $44.6 \%$ |
| Air Force | $67.1 \%$ | $67.8 \%$ | $62.0 \%$ | $59.8 \%$ | $58.9 \%$ | $58.6 \%$ | $58.9 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 7 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 9 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 1} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 9} \%$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 2.41. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004

The mean age of married Active Duty officers has increased slightly since 1990 but has remained stable over the last four years.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 35.7 | $\mathbf{3 5 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 3}$ | 36.4 | 36.5 | 36.6 | 36.7 |
| Navy | 35.9 | 35.9 | 37.3 | 37.5 | 37.4 | 37.3 | 37.4 |
| Marine Corps | 34.6 | 35.1 | 35.3 | 35.2 | 35.3 | 35.4 | 35.4 |
| Air Force | 35.9 | 36.0 | 36.4 | 36.6 | 36.6 | 36.5 | 36.4 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 5 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 2.42. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004

The mean age of married enlisted personnel has fluctuated slightly over the past fourteen years.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 30.5 | 30.1 | 30.4 | 30.7 | 30.6 | 30.7 | 30.7 |
| Navy | 32.1 | 30.4 | 32.1 | 32.1 | 31.8 | 31.1 | 30.7 |
| Marine Corps | 28.0 | 28.0 | 28.0 | 27.9 | 27.8 | 27.8 | 27.5 |
| Air Force | 31.6 | 30.7 | 31.6 | 31.6 | 31.6 | 31.2 | 31.0 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 9 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 4}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.43. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch

Of the 746,768 military members who are married, 653,577 or 87.5 percent are male and 93,191 or 12.5 percent are female.

| Gender | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | 222,508 | 173,460 | 74,534 | 183,075 | 653,577 |
| Female | 31,503 | 20,883 | 4,353 | 36,452 | 93,191 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 5 4 , 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 4 , 3 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 , 8 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 9 , 5 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 6 , 7 6 8}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

### 2.44. Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percent of the total number of Active Duty members of that gender and Service branch. Of the 209,908 females on Active Duty, 44.4 percent are married. Of the $1,202,225$ males on Active Duty, 54.4 percent are married.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.45. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade ( $\mathrm{N}=96,308$ )

A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. In total, 83.3 percent of dual-military marriages are among enlisted Active Duty members, while 16.7 percent of dual-military marriages are among officers.


DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2004)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.46. Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=1,412,133$ )

Out of the 1,412,133 Active Duty members, 6.8 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percent of military members in a dual-military marriage (12.4\%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of females are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Marine Corps members (26.2\%) and female Air Force members (29.7\%) are married to another military member.

| Gender of Active <br> Duty Member | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | $2.9 \%$ | $3.0 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $4.2 \%$ |
| Female | $16.8 \%$ | $17.9 \%$ | $26.2 \%$ | $29.7 \%$ | $22.0 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 8 \%}$ |

### 2.47. Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=746,768$ )

Out of the 746,768 Active Duty members who are married, 12.9 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps and Air Force are in dualmilitary marriages

| Gender of Active <br> Duty Member | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | $5.5 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $13.4 \%$ | $7.7 \%$ |
| Female | $38.8 \%$ | $45.8 \%$ | $64.5 \%$ | $59.5 \%$ | $49.7 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 9} \%$ |

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.48. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2004

For 2004, 69.1 percent of Active Duty officers and 49.8 percent of enlisted members report that they are married. This is a decrease from the percent of officers and enlisted who were married in 1990.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

### 2.49. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2004

| Year | Officers | Enlisted | Total DoD |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | $73.9 \%$ | $52.8 \%$ | $57.2 \%$ |
| 1995 | $73.5 \%$ | $57.3 \%$ | $59.9 \%$ |
| 2000 | $70.4 \%$ | $49.8 \%$ | $53.1 \%$ |
| 2001 | $68.8 \%$ | $48.1 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ |
| 2002 | $68.9 \%$ | $48.5 \%$ | $51.7 \%$ |
| 2003 | $68.8 \%$ | $49.2 \%$ | $52.3 \%$ |
| 2004 | $69.1 \%$ | $49.8 \%$ | $52.9 \%$ |

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.50. Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2003, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2004. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2004, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2003.

|  | Officer |  |  | Enlisted |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Married as of Sept 2003 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Divorced in } \\ 2004 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Married as of Sept 2003 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Divorced in } \\ 2004 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Married as of Sept 2003 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Divorced in } \\ 2004 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | n | n | \% | n | n | \% | n | n | \% |
| Army | 55,550 | 3,325 | 6.0\% | 202,134 | 7,152 | 3.5\% | 257,684 | 10,477 | 4.1\% |
| Navy | 35,423 | 894 | 2.5\% | 154,472 | 6,056 | 3.9\% | 189,895 | 6,950 | 3.7\% |
| Marine Corps | 13,255 | 221 | 1.7\% | 64,064 | 2,235 | 3.5\% | 77,319 | 2,456 | 3.2\% |
| Air Force | 52,058 | 766 | 1.5\% | 165,366 | 6,225 | 3.8\% | 217,424 | 6,991 | 3.2\% |
| Total DoD | 156,286 | 5,206 | 3.3\% | 586,036 | 21,668 | 3.7\% | 742,322 | 26,874 | 3.6\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.51. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2004

This graph presents the estimated percent of Active Duty divorces that occurred during Fiscal Years 1996-2004.


Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed in each year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 2.52. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2004

| Service Branch | 1996 |  | 1997 |  | 1998 |  | 1999 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | $2.2 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $2.2 \%$ | $2.9 \%$ | $2.1 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ |
| Navy | $1.5 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $2.9 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $1.7 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ |
| Air Force | $1.4 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6 \%}$ |


| Service Branch | 2000 |  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | 1.7\% | 2.3\% | 2.1\% | 2.3\% | 1.9\% | 3.1\% | 3.3\% | 2.8\% | 6.0\% | 3.5\% |
| Navy | 1.1\% | 2.6\% | 1.5\% | 3.2\% | 2.3\% | 4.0\% | 2.4\% | 4.2\% | 2.5\% | 3.9\% |
| Marine Corps | 1.6\% | 3.3\% | 1.7\% | 3.5\% | 1.8\% | 3.5\% | 1.7\% | 3.2\% | 1.7\% | 3.5\% |
| Air Force | 1.3\% | 3.6\% | 1.2\% | 3.0\% | 1.2\% | 3.3\% | 1.5\% | 3.5\% | 1.5\% | 3.8\% |
| Total DoD | 1.4\% | 2.9\% | 1.6\% | 2.8\% | 1.8\% | 3.4\% | 2.4\% | 3.4\% | 3.3\% | 3.7\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed in each year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS

### 2.53. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=211,579$ )

In 2004, 211,579 Active Duty members left the DoD. The pie chart below depicts the percent of that total that left, or separated, from each service branch. The largest percent of separations are from the Army (42.7\%), while the smallest percent are from the Marine Corps (15.5\%).


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.
2.54. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2004


DMDC Military Personnel File (September 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.55. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

A total of 18,482 officers and 193,097 enlisted separated from the Active Duty in 2004. The largest type of separations for enlisted members was voluntary separations. For officers, the largest type of separations was retirements.

| Type of Separation | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Involuntary | 322 | 25,939 | 830 | 15,270 | 91 | 8,969 | 224 | 8,094 | 1,467 | 58,272 |
| Voluntary | 3,350 | 42,564 | 1,953 | 20,764 | 725 | 18,526 | 2,089 | 12,024 | 8,117 | 93,878 |
| Retirement* | 3,170 | 14,419 | 2,041 | 10,997 | 712 | 3,373 | 2,823 | 11,023 | 8,746 | 39,812 |
| Death | 94 | 589 | 25 | 204 | 23 | 270 | 10 | 72 | 152 | 1,135 |
| Total | 6,936 | 83,511 | 4,849 | 47,235 | 1,551 | 31,138 | 5,146 | 31,213 | 18,482 | 193,097 |

* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

### 2.56. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch

| Type of Separation | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release | 3,340 | 34,847 | 1,940 | 17,684 | 724 | 17,685 | 2,030 | 9,885 | 8,034 | 80,101 |
| Personal/Family | 10 | 5,586 | 13 | 1,941 | 1 | 442 | 59 | 1,357 | 83 | 9,326 |
| Medical/Disability | 244 | 5,625 | 73 | 1,594 | 35 | 1,241 | 70 | 1,188 | 422 | 9,648 |
| Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance | 166 | 16,339 | 93 | 7,124 | 30 | 4,058 | 42 | 3,903 | 331 | 31,424 |
| Death | 94 | 589 | 25 | 204 | 23 | 270 | 10 | 72 | 152 | 1,135 |
| Other Military Service | NA* | 2,131 | NA* | 1,139 | NA* | 399 | NA* | 782 | NA* | 4,451 |
| Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct | 15 | 8,574 | 66 | 6,664 | 5 | 4,488 | 31 | 1,792 | 117 | 21,518 |
| Non-Selection for Promotion | 76 | NA* | 120 | NA* | 47 | NA* | 114 | NA* | 357 | NA* |
| Non-Disability Retirement | 2,926 | 8,794 | 1,968 | 9,403 | 677 | 2,132 | 2,753 | 9,835 | 8,324 | 30,164 |
| Other/Unknown | 65 | 1,026 | 551 | 1,482 | 9 | 423 | 37 | 2,399 | 662 | 5,330 |
| Subtotal | 6,936 | 83,511 | 4,849 | 47,235 | 1,551 | 31,138 | 5,146 | 31,213 | 18,482 | 193,097 |
| Total |  | 447 |  | 084 |  | 689 | 36, | 359 |  | 579 |

* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted.
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers, and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.


## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.57. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

As of 2004, the total number of retired personnel from Active Duty service is $1,512,968$. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel $(552,049)$, followed by the Army $(448,121)$, the Navy $(409,878)$, and the Marine Corps $(102,920)$.

| Type of Separation | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Non-disability | 82,584 | 307,586 | 75,478 | 297,595 | 22,395 | 57,350 | 100,770 | 419,018 | 281,227 | 1,081,549 |
| Permanent disability | 3,500 | 51,833 | 3,188 | 31,112 | 1,436 | 20,450 | 3,194 | 28,556 | 11,318 | 131,951 |
| Temporary disability | 146 | 2,472 | 131 | 2,374 | 63 | 1,226 | 25 | 486 | 365 | 6,558 |
| Subtotal | 86,230 | 361,891 | 78,797 | 331,081 | 23,894 | 79,026 | 103,989 | 448,060 | 292,910 | 1,220,058 |
| Total | 448 | 21 |  |  |  |  | 552, |  |  | 2,968 |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths \& Statistics Book (1147/48) FY 2004 Summary

## SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses of Active Duty personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other eligible beneficiaries. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender, and employment status; number and age of adult and minor dependents; and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and dependent adults) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment \& Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=3,307,443$ )

There are more family members (57.3\%) than Active Duty members (42.7\%) in the DoD.


* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)


### 3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch

The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members and Active Duty members. The percent of family members and the percent of Active Duty members is in relation to the sum total of Active Duty members and family members for each Service branch.

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Active Duty Members* | 494,291 | 40.9\% | 368,211 | 42.9\% | 177,020 | 50.1\% | 372,611 | 42.0\% | 1,412,133 | 42.7\% |
| Family Members** | 714,737 | 59.1\% | 489,787 | 57.1\% | 176,590 | 49.9\% | 514,196 | 58.0\% | 1,895,310 | 57.3\% |
| Total DoD and Families | 1,209,028 | 100.0\% | 857,998 | 100.0\% | 353,610 | 100.0\% | 886,807 | 100.0\% | 3,307,443 | 100.0\% |

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children and adult dependents.


## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2004

The percent of Active Duty members and family members has remained relatively consistent over the past fourteen years.


* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)


### 3.04. Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2004

|  | 1990 |  | 1995 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Active Duty Members* | $2,029,175$ | $43.0 \%$ | $1,505,170$ | $40.5 \%$ | $1,370,678$ | $41.5 \%$ |
| Family Members** | $2,691,144$ | $57.0 \%$ | $2,209,454$ | $59.5 \%$ | $1,934,272$ | $58.5 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 , 7 2 0 , 3 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 7 1 4 , 6 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 0 4 , 9 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |


|  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Active Duty Members* | 1,369,167 | 42.1\% | 1,402,120 | 42.3\% | 1,419,061 | 42.4\% | 1,412,133 | 42.7\% |
| Family Members** | 1,882,081 | 57.9\% | 1,916,056 | 57.7\% | 1,924,174 | 57.6\% | 1,895,310 | 57.3\% |
| Total | 3,251,248 | 100.0\% | 3,318,176 | 100.0\% | 3,343,235 | 100.0\% | 3,307,443 | 100.0\% |

[^3]
## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more adult dependents. Over half (55.8\%) of the Active Duty force has family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percent of members with family responsibilities (58.5\%), followed by the Air Force (57.8\%), the Navy (55.6\%), and the Marine Corps (44.3\%).

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ |
| Officers | 57,851 | $71.6 \%$ | 37,972 | $69.9 \%$ | 13,354 | $71.6 \%$ | 51,352 | $69.1 \%$ | 160,529 | $70.4 \%$ |
| Enlisted | 231,228 | $55.9 \%$ | 166,876 | $53.2 \%$ | 65,045 | $41.1 \%$ | 164,197 | $55.0 \%$ | 627,346 | $53.0 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 8 9 , 0 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 0 4 , 8 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{7 8 , 3 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 1 5 , 5 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 7 , 8 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 . 8} \%$ |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2004

The percent of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who have family responsibilities is lower compared to the peak in 1995, but has remained relatively stable since 2001.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## FAMILY STATUS

### 3.07. Active Duty Military Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=1,412,133$ )

The highest percent of military members are single with no children (41.3\%). Over half of the Active Duty force (58.7\%) has family responsibilities of a spouse and/or children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)
3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2004

|  | 1990* |  | 1995* |  | 2000* |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ |
| Single, no children | 786,611 | $38.8 \%$ | 527,879 | $35.1 \%$ | 559,138 | $40.8 \%$ |
| Single, with children | 82,012 | $4.0 \%$ | 76,366 | $5.1 \%$ | 85,552 | $6.2 \%$ |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 311,963 | $15.4 \%$ | 206,100 | $13.7 \%$ | 145,979 | $10.7 \%$ |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 746,859 | $36.8 \%$ | 600,044 | $39.9 \%$ | 500,674 | $36.5 \%$ |
| Dual-military, no children | 62,441 | $3.1 \%$ | 55,626 | $3.7 \%$ | 44,370 | $3.2 \%$ |
| Dual-military, with children | 39,289 | $1.9 \%$ | 39,155 | $2.6 \%$ | 34,941 | $2.5 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 , 0 2 9 , 1 7 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5 , 1 7 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 0 , 6 5 4}$ |  |


|  | 2001* |  | 2002* |  | 2003* |  | 2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 578,222 | 42.2\% | 587,496 | 41.9\% | 590,297 | 41.6\% | 583,132 | 41.3\% |
| Single, with children | 87,475 | 6.4\% | 89,308 | 6.4\% | 86,434 | 6.1\% | 82,233 | 5.8\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 144,008 | 10.5\% | 150,830 | 10.8\% | 157,640 | 11.1\% | 167,716 | 11.9\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 481,944 | 35.2\% | 489,180 | 34.9\% | 489,092 | 34.5\% | 482,744 | 34.2\% |
| Dual-military, no children | 43,581 | 3.2\% | 50,499 | 3.6\% | 55,497 | 3.9\% | 56,265 | 4.0\% |
| Dual-military, with children | 33,913 | 2.5\% | 34,797 | 2.5\% | 40,092 | 2.8\% | 40,043 | 2.8\% |
| Total DoD | 1,369,143 |  | 1,402,110 |  | 1,419,052 |  | 1,412,133 |  |

* An additional 125 cases were not reported in 1990. An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000. An additional 10 cases were not reported in 2001 and in 2002. An additional 9 cases were not reported in 2003.
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.10. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

## SPOUSES

### 3.11. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=688,418$ )

There are 688,418 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (50.2\%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Nearly 30 percent (29.9\%) of the spouses are over the age of 35.


DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

Almost three-fourths (73.4\%) of the 149,782 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. On the other hand, over half (56.9\%) of the 538,636 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 4,582 | 71,108 | 2,148 | 43,865 | 1,034 | 28,805 | 3,880 | 41,783 | 11,644 | 185,561 |
| 26 to 30 Years | 10,237 | 46,406 | 6,099 | 32,658 | 2,717 | 13,091 | 9,064 | 28,603 | 28,117 | 120,758 |
| 31 to 35 Years | 12,738 | 37,556 | 8,525 | 28,929 | 3,719 | 8,692 | 11,328 | 25,500 | 36,310 | 100,677 |
| 36 to 40 Years | 11,685 | 25,493 | 8,084 | 21,685 | 2,884 | 5,254 | 10,168 | 23,199 | 32,821 | 75,631 |
| 41 or Older | 13,980 | 17,635 | 11,093 | 17,446 | 2,455 | 3,429 | 13,362 | 17,499 | 40,890 | 56,009 |
| Total | 53,222 | 198,198 | 35,949 | 144,583 | 12,809 | 59,271 | 47,802 | 136,584 | 149,782 | 538,636 |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.13. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch

Approximately 93 percent of the spouses of Active Duty members are female.

| Gender of <br> Spouse | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ |
| Male | 17,473 | $6.9 \%$ | 11,650 | $6.5 \%$ | 1,568 | $2.2 \%$ | 17,083 | $9.3 \%$ | 47,774 | $6.9 \%$ |
| Female | 233,931 | $93.0 \%$ | 168,877 | $93.5 \%$ | 70,510 | $97.8 \%$ | 167,289 | $90.7 \%$ | 640,607 | $93.1 \%$ |

Note: The gender of 16 Army spouses, 5 Navy spouses, 2 Marine Corps spouses, and 14 Air Force spouses are unknown.
DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 3.14. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers are from a DMDCsponsored survey conducted in August 2004. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty officers who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Forty-four percent of Active Duty officer spouses are in the civilian work force, while another 45 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.


## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty enlisted members are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in August 2004. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty enlisted members who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Over half (55\%) of Active Duty enlisted spouses are in the civilian work force, while 32 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.


## DEPENDENTS

### 3.16. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty

The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two. The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half.

|  | Number of <br> Children $^{\text {a }}$ | Number of <br> Dependents $^{\mathbf{b}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Average across all Active Duty | 0.8 | 1.3 |
| Average for Active Duty who have children | 2.0 | 3.1 |
| Average for Active Duty who have dependents | 1.5 | 2.4 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Children include dependents age 23 or younger.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Dependents include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.17. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Active Duty members are classified as having children if they have one or more minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents who are enrolled as full-time students. Of the $1,412,133$ Active Duty members, less than half $(605,020)$ have children.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{O 1 - O 3}$ | $\mathbf{O 4 - O 6}$ | $\mathbf{O 7 - O 1 0}$ | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army | 15,140 | 20,562 | 167 | 9,171 | 53,295 | 85,912 | 43,052 | 227,299 |
| Navy | 11,977 | 15,275 | 129 | 1,326 | 24,573 | 74,367 | 28,241 | 155,888 |
| Marine Corps | 3,741 | 4,727 | 42 | 1,609 | 11,428 | 21,385 | 11,315 | 54,247 |
| Air Force | 16,431 | 22,736 | 163 | NA $^{*}$ | 22,440 | 75,299 | 30,517 | 167,586 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 7 , 2 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 3 , 3 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 1 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 1 , 7 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 6 , 9 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 3 , 1 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 5 , 0 2 0}$ |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.


## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.18. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child

The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2004 is 38,866 . Over half of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 17 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| 18 | 168 | 44 | 127 | 30 | 174 | 9 | 96 | 38 | 565 | 121 |
| 19 | 542 | 261 | 374 | 213 | 396 | 106 | 365 | 231 | 1,677 | 811 |
| 20 | 1,017 | 357 | 718 | 359 | 616 | 132 | 693 | 340 | 3,044 | 1,188 |
| 21 | 1,145 | 277 | 853 | 306 | 702 | 101 | 782 | 294 | 3,482 | 978 |
| 22 | 1,128 | 234 | 884 | 262 | 494 | 52 | 799 | 291 | 3,305 | 839 |
| 23 | 1,050 | 165 | 797 | 203 | 439 | 40 | 779 | 203 | 3,065 | 611 |
| 24 | 877 | 150 | 717 | 159 | 356 | 27 | 698 | 202 | 2,648 | 538 |
| 25 | 743 | 88 | 636 | 102 | 301 | 14 | 654 | 136 | 2,334 | 340 |
| 26 | 596 | 83 | 550 | 85 | 239 | 9 | 601 | 133 | 1,986 | 310 |
| 27 | 490 | 69 | 478 | 66 | 174 | 11 | 484 | 104 | 1,626 | 250 |
| 28 | 449 | 54 | 409 | 46 | 129 | 6 | 435 | 90 | 1,422 | 196 |
| 29 | 349 | 40 | 345 | 33 | 142 | 5 | 398 | 83 | 1,234 | 161 |
| 30 | 281 | 45 | 299 | 20 | 137 | 3 | 321 | 52 | 1,038 | 120 |
| 31 | 254 | 43 | 271 | 30 | 104 | 3 | 287 | 49 | 916 | 125 |
| 32 | 245 | 26 | 252 | 22 | 74 | 3 | 237 | 43 | 808 | 94 |
| 33 | 191 | 24 | 173 | 28 | 56 | 4 | 178 | 35 | 598 | 91 |
| 34 | 147 | 22 | 134 | 18 | 40 | 2 | 150 | 32 | 471 | 74 |
| 35 | 99 | 19 | 124 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 120 | 20 | 378 | 45 |
| 36 | 100 | 7 | 87 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 88 | 18 | 301 | 35 |
| 37 | 86 | 9 | 75 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 92 | 13 | 273 | 25 |
| 38 | 54 | 6 | 51 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 51 | 12 | 169 | 23 |
| 39 | 49 | 7 | 41 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 54 | 5 | 154 | 18 |
| 40 | 27 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 89 | 19 |
| 41 | 21 | 2 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 4 | 78 | 11 |
| 42 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 40 | 8 |
| 43 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 34 | 2 |
| 44 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 3 |
| 45 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| Over 45 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| Unknown | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 10,169 | 2,038 | 8,494 | 2,026 | 4,694 | 532 | 8,471 | 2,442 | 31,828 | 7,038 |
| Total | 12,207 |  | 10,520 |  | 5,226 |  | 10,913 |  | 38,866 |  |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.19. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies slightly across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (25.2) and the Marine Corps (23.4) having the lowest.

| Service Branch | Average Age |
| :--- | :---: |
| Army | 24.9 |
| Navy | 24.8 |
| Marine Corps | 23.4 |
| Air Force | 25.2 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 4 . 8}$ |

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.20. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch

Over half of the 1,198,719 children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

| Age | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | 25,172 | 19,526 | 8,917 | 21,598 | 75,213 |
| 1 | 32,092 | 21,888 | 9,627 | 22,857 | 86,464 |
| 2 | 31,535 | 20,485 | 8,537 | 21,249 | 81,806 |
| 3 | 30,777 | 19,534 | 7,889 | 20,323 | 78,523 |
| 4 | 30,444 | 19,018 | 7,405 | 19,911 | 76,778 |
| 5 | 29,048 | 18,465 | 6,816 | 18,770 | 73,099 |
| 6 | 28,159 | 17,981 | 6,449 | 18,347 | 70,936 |
| 7 | 26,239 | 17,358 | 5,867 | 17,700 | 67,164 |
| 8 | 25,594 | 16,848 | 5,497 | 17,351 | 65,290 |
| 9 | 24,935 | 16,399 | 5,110 | 16,573 | 63,017 |
| 10 | 23,754 | 16,164 | 4,657 | 16,608 | 61,183 |
| 11 | 22,354 | 15,334 | 4,376 | 15,781 | 57,845 |
| 12 | 21,765 | 14,580 | 4,027 | 15,820 | 56,192 |
| 13 | 19,230 | 13,494 | 3,474 | 14,421 | 50,619 |
| 14 | 18,306 | 12,756 | 3,320 | 14,224 | 48,606 |
| 15 | 16,099 | 10,778 | 2,921 | 12,798 | 42,596 |
| 16 | 14,182 | 9,602 | 2,465 | 11,343 | 37,592 |
| 17 | 12,288 | 8,158 | 2,125 | 9,886 | 32,457 |
| 18 | 10,345 | 6,751 | 1,695 | 8,308 | 27,099 |
| 19 | 7,900 | 5,466 | 1,341 | 6,420 | 21,127 |
| 20 | 6,271 | 4,275 | 1,071 | 4,955 | 16,572 |
| 21 | 1,772 | 1,150 | 286 | 1,735 | 4,943 |
| 22 | 1,222 | 744 | 171 | 1,128 | 3,265 |
| 23 | 38 | 24 | 7 | 29 | 98 |
| Over 23 | 113 | 66 | 16 |  | 40 |
| Total | 459,634 | 306,844 | 104,066 | 328,175 | $1,198,719$ |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.21. Age of Minor Dependents of Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,198,719$ )

The largest percent of minor dependents of Active Duty members are between birth and 5 years old (39.4\%). The next largest percent are 6 to 11 years of age (32.2\%). Almost one-quarter of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.


## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.22. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 0-2 |  | Ages 3-5 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 13,964 | 13,190 | 10,390 | 9,846 | 24,354 | 23,036 |
| O4-O6 | 8,197 | 7,735 | 10,798 | 10,478 | 18,995 | 18,213 |
| O7-O10 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| W1-W5 | 1,262 | 1,189 | 1,833 | 1,704 | 3,095 | 2,893 |
| E1-E4 | 40,902 | 38,979 | 23,633 | 22,898 | 64,535 | 61,877 |
| E5-E6 | 52,764 | 49,952 | 57,812 | 55,043 | 110,576 | 104,995 |
| E7-E9 | 7,858 | 7,485 | 12,288 | 11,658 | 20,146 | 19,143 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{1 2 4 , 9 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 8 , 5 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 6 , 7 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 1 , 6 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 1 , 7 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 0 , 1 7 0}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 4 3 , 4 8 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 2 8 , 4 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{4 7 1 , 8 8 3}$ |  |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)
3.23. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 6-11 |  | Ages 12-14 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 13,611 | 13,259 | 4,485 | 4,346 | 18,096 | 17,605 |
| O4-O6 | 25,223 | 24,070 | 11,382 | 10,879 | 36,605 | 34,949 |
| O7-O10 | 54 | 47 | 40 | 53 | 94 | 100 |
| W1-W5 | 4,612 | 4,361 | 2,300 | 2,352 | 6,912 | 6,713 |
| E1-E4 | 17,476 | 16,986 | 2,763 | 2,808 | 20,239 | 19,794 |
| E5-E6 | 94,463 | 91,388 | 31,142 | 30,181 | 125,605 | 121,569 |
| E7-E9 | 40,882 | 39,003 | 26,527 | 26,159 | 67,409 | 65,162 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{1 9 6 , 3 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 9 , 1 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 , 6 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 6 , 7 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 4 , 9 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 5 , 8 9 2}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 8 5 , 4 3 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 5 5 , 4 1 7}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{5 4 0 , 8 5 2}$ |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.24. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 15-18 |  | Ages 19-22 |  | Ages $23+$ |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 3,340 | 3,283 | 876 | 996 | 12 | 8 | 4,228 | 4,287 |
| O4-06 | 11,629 | 10,976 | 5,431 | 5,596 | 72 | 43 | 17,132 | 16,615 |
| O7-010 | 132 | 172 | 157 | 176 | 5 | 5 | 294 | 353 |
| W1-W5 | 2,415 | 2,367 | 889 | 971 | 17 | 8 | 3,321 | 3,346 |
| E1-E4 | 1,537 | 1,592 | 253 | 299 | 1 | 3 | 1,791 | 1,894 |
| E5-E6 | 21,758 | 21,415 | 4,809 | 5,124 | 31 | 25 | 26,598 | 26,564 |
| E7-E9 | 30,033 | 29,095 | 9,705 | 10,625 | 61 | 42 | 39,799 | 39,762 |
| Subtotal | 70,844 | 68,900 | 22,120 | 23,787 | 199 | 134 | 93,163 | 92,821 |
| Total | 139,744 |  | 45,907 |  | 333 |  | 185,984 |  |

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.25. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade

"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by members of each pay grade in 2004. The majority of adult dependents are female and over the age of 50 .

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 23-40 |  | Ages 41-50 |  | Ages 51-62 |  | Ages 63 and Older |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 48 | 52 | 384 | 78 | 232 | 134 | 664 |
| 04-06 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 144 | 79 | 413 | 95 | 558 |
| 07-010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| W1-W5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 94 | 21 | 99 | 34 | 205 |
| E1-E4 | 0 | 25 | 22 | 333 | 61 | 356 | 38 | 81 | 121 | 795 |
| E5-E6 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 491 | 209 | 1,723 | 277 | 956 | 512 | 3,177 |
| E7-E9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 56 | 641 | 216 | 936 | 274 | 1,597 |
| Subtotal | 1 | 33 | 54 | 904 | 406 | 3,343 | 710 | 2,722 | 1,171 | 7,002 |
| Total | 34 |  | 958 |  | 3,749 |  | 3,432 |  | 8,173 |  |

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.26. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=8,173$ )

Few adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50. Most of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.


## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

### 3.27. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all Active Duty members, 40,043 (2.8\%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children $(18,907)$.

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1-O3 | 734 | 401 | 103 | 1,598 | 2,836 |
| O4-O6 | 882 | 485 | 78 | 1,685 | 3,130 |
| O7-O10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
| W1-W5 | 416 | 24 | 66 | NA $^{*}$ | 506 |
| E1-E4 | 1,609 | 1,902 | 628 | 2,576 | 6,715 |
| E5-E6 | 4,739 | 4,058 | 1,094 | 10,165 | 20,056 |
| E7-E9 | 2,444 | 1,064 | 408 | 2,877 | 6,793 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 , 8 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 9 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 3 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 9 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 0 , 0 4 3}$ |

* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.28. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Approximately 6 percent, or 82,233, of Active Duty members are single parents. In comparison, according to U.S. Census numbers, 6.5 percent of all Americans between ages 16 and 64 were single parents in 2003.

| Service Branch | Male | Female | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army | 27,929 | 10,001 | 37,930 |
| Navy | 14,840 | 6,648 | 21,488 |
| Marine Corps | 4,031 | 942 | 4,973 |
| Air Force | 11,452 | 6,390 | 17,842 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 8 , 2 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 9 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 , 2 3 3}$ |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
DMDC Military Family File (September 2004); United States Census (2004)

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 3.29. Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The Army has the highest percent of single parent members (7.7\%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percent (2.8\%).

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1-O3 | $4.5 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ |
| O4-O6 | $4.8 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $3.0 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ |
| O7-O10 | $0.0 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ |
| W1-W5 | $7.0 \%$ | $17.3 \%$ | $6.4 \%$ | NA $^{*}$ | $8.3 \%$ |
| E1-E4 | $6.4 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ |
| E5-E6 | $10.9 \%$ | $8.3 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $8.7 \%$ |
| E7-E9 | $9.2 \%$ | $7.2 \%$ | $8.1 \%$ | $7.8 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{7 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 . 8 \%}$ |

*The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.
Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

### 3.30. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2004

Overall, the number of single parent Active Duty members has increased slightly from 81,965 in 1990 to 82,233 in 2004. The highest number of single parent members occurred in 2002 at 89,308 and the lowest number occurred in 1995 at 75,924 . The number of female single parent members steadily increased from 1995 until 2003, before declining slightly in 2004. The number of male single parent members increased from 1995 until 2002, but has decreased in each of the last two years.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service | Branch | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |  |
| Army |  | 22,742 | 9,249 | 23,450 | 9,391 | 25,821 | 10,010 |  |
| Navy |  | 17,380 | 5,803 | 15,553 | 5,755 | 20,526 | 6,135 |  |
| Marine C |  | 4,934 | 789 | 4,459 | 740 | 4,625 | 950 |  |
| Air Force |  | 15,259 | 5,809 | 11,188 | 5,388 | 11,735 | 5,750 |  |
| Total Do |  | 60,315 | 21,650 | 54,650 | 21,274 | 62,707 | 22,845 |  |
|  |  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |
| Service Branch | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 25,600 | 10,054 | 26,495 | 10,036 | 27,774 | 10,239 | 27,929 | 10,001 |
| Navy | 22,536 | 6,337 | 22,098 | 6,837 | 18,188 | 6,958 | 14,840 | 6,648 |
| Marine Corps | 4,541 | 969 | 4,347 | 987 | 4,204 | 976 | 4,031 | 942 |
| Air Force | 11,686 | 5,752 | 12,441 | 6,067 | 11,917 | 6,178 | 11,452 | 6,390 |
| Total DoD | 64,363 | 23,112 | 65,381 | 23,927 | 62,083 | 24,351 | 58,252 | 23,981 |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

## SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

This section contains numeric data on Selected Reserve (Sel Res), which includes the Guard components, as well as the Reserve components and the Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first two exhibits present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, all but the first two and last two exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve Components addressed in this section include the status of Selected Reserve women and minorities, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations.

## READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=1,145,035$ )

The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

### 4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

| Reserve Component | Selected Reserve |  |  | IRR and ING* |  |  | Total Ready Reserve |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| Army National Guard | 36,684 | 306,234 | 342,918 | 203 | 1,225 | 1,428 | 36,887 | 307,459 | 344,346 |
| Army Reserve | 38,350 | 165,781 | 204,131 | 19,713 | 95,019 | 114,732 | 58,063 | 260,800 | 318,863 |
| Navy Reserve | 18,199 | 64,359 | 82,558 | 13,818 | 52,267 | 66,085 | 32,017 | 116,626 | 148,643 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,466 | 36,178 | 39,644 | 3,423 | 58,376 | 61,799 | 6,889 | 94,554 | 101,443 |
| Air National Guard | 13,634 | 93,188 | 106,822 | NA | NA | NA | 13,634 | 93,188 | 106,822 |
| Air Force Reserve | 16,724 | 58,598 | 75,322 | 9,917 | 27,098 | 37,015 | 26,641 | 85,696 | 112,337 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 2 7 , 0 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 4 , 3 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 1 , 3 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 , 0 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 3 , 9 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 1 , 0 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 4 , 1 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 5 8 , 3 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 3 2 , 4 5 4}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $1, \mathbf{2 1 3}$ | 6,798 | 8,011 | 248 | 4,322 | 4,570 | 1,461 | $\mathbf{1 1 , 1 2 0}$ | 12,581 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 2 8}, \mathbf{2 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 1 , 1 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 9 , 4 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 , 3 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 8 , 3 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 5 , 6 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 5 , 5 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 6 9 , 4 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 5 , 0 3 5}$ |

* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members. The Army National Guard is the only Reserve Component with ING members.


## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 4.03. Officers and Enlisted of Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=859,406$ )



### 4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component

The Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve each have one officer for every 3.5 enlisted personnel. Conversely, the Marine Corps Reserve reports one officer for every 10.4 enlisted personnel.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 36,684 | 306,234 | 342,918 | 1 to 8.3 |
| Army Reserve | 38,350 | 165,781 | 204,131 | 1 to 4.3 |
| Navy Reserve | 18,199 | 64,359 | 82,558 | 1 to 3.5 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,466 | 36,178 | 39,644 | 1 to 10.4 |
| Air National Guard | 13,634 | 93,188 | 106,822 | 1 to 6.8 |
| Air Force Reserve | 16,724 | 58,598 | 75,322 | 1 to 3.5 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 2 7 , 0 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 4 , 3 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 1 , 3 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.7 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $\mathbf{1 , 2 1 3}$ | 6,798 | 8,011 | 1 to 5.6 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 2 8 , 2 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 1 , 1 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 9 , 4 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.7 |

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component

The Army National Guard $(342,918)$ and Army Reserve $(204,131)$ have the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Air National Guard $(106,822)$, Navy Reserve $(82,558)$, Air Force Reserve $(75,322)$, Marine Corps Reserve $(39,644)$ and the Coast Guard Reserve $(8,011)$.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve in each pay grade for a Reserve Component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1 | 5,235 | 2,083 | 686 | 31 | 1,030 | 463 | 9,528 | 161 | 9,689 |
| O2 | 4,771 | 4,169 | 854 | 30 | 1,179 | 660 | 11,663 | 126 | 11,789 |
| O3 | 8,008 | 8,879 | 2,849 | 459 | 2,375 | 3,461 | 26,031 | 334 | 26,365 |
| O4 | 6,553 | 11,381 | 6,292 | 1,119 | 4,525 | 7,251 | 37,121 | 227 | 37,348 |
| O5 | 3,642 | 6,988 | 5,175 | 1,090 | 3,502 | 3,530 | 23,927 | 134 | 24,061 |
| 06 | 1,409 | 2,208 | 2,107 | 359 | 870 | 1,281 | 8,234 | 37 | 8,271 |
| 07 | 148 | 73 | 28 | 5 | 114 | 51 | 419 | 1 | 420 |
| O8 | 39 | 47 | 23 | 4 | 37 | 25 | 175 | 2 | 177 |
| O9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| O10 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0 |
| Unknown | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Subtotal | 29,806 | 35,828 | 18,014 | 3,097 | 13,634 | 16,724 | 117,103 | 1,028 | 118,131 |
| W1 | 742 | 259 | 0 | 49 | NA* | NA* | 1,050 | 0 | 1,050 |
| W2 | 2,165 | 717 | 65 | 92 | NA* | NA* | 3,039 | 55 | 3,094 |
| W3 | 1,563 | 659 | 57 | 102 | NA* | NA* | 2,381 | 66 | 2,447 |
| W4 | 1,947 | 798 | 63 | 107 | NA* | NA* | 2,915 | 64 | 2,979 |
| W5 | 461 | 89 | 0 | 19 | NA* | NA* | 569 | 0 | 569 |
| Subtotal | 6,878 | 2,522 | 185 | 369 | NA* | NA* | 9,954 | 185 | 10,139 |
| Total Officers | 36,684 | 38,350 | 18,199 | 3,466 | 13,634 | 16,724 | 127,057 | 1,213 | 128,270 |
| E1 | 17,882 | 9,249 | 310 | 2,291 | 310 | 533 | 30,575 | 66 | 30,641 |
| E2 | 13,030 | 6,571 | 554 | 4,145 | 222 | 589 | 25,111 | 267 | 25,378 |
| E3 | 31,857 | 18,424 | 6,391 | 15,063 | 6,392 | 3,888 | 82,015 | 593 | 82,608 |
| E4 | 105,600 | 47,435 | 13,890 | 6,846 | 19,315 | 11,280 | 204,366 | 2,203 | 206,569 |
| E5 | 66,934 | 31,914 | 21,518 | 4,372 | 21,781 | 10,325 | 156,844 | 1,402 | 158,246 |
| E6 | 38,010 | 24,925 | 14,866 | 1,831 | 20,501 | 16,259 | 116,392 | 1,366 | 117,758 |
| E7 | 22,893 | 18,043 | 4,969 | 1,033 | 17,595 | 11,033 | 75,566 | 654 | 76,220 |
| E8 | 8,017 | 7,537 | 1,315 | 447 | 4,801 | 3,450 | 25,567 | 163 | 25,730 |
| E9 | 2,010 | 1,683 | 546 | 150 | 2,269 | 1,237 | 7,895 | 84 | 7,979 |
| Unknown | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Total Enlisted | 306,234 | 165,781 | 64,359 | 36,178 | 93,188 | 58,598 | 724,338 | 6,798 | 731,136 |
| Total | 342,918 | 204,131 | 82,558 | 39,644 | 106,822 | 75,322 | 851,395 | 8,011 | 859,406 |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.07. Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve Component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve Component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1 | 1.5\% | 1.0\% | 0.8\% | 0.1\% | 1.0\% | 0.6\% | 1.1\% | 2.0\% | 1.1\% |
| O2 | 1.4\% | 2.0\% | 1.0\% | 0.1\% | 1.1\% | 0.9\% | 1.4\% | 1.6\% | 1.4\% |
| O3 | 2.3\% | 4.3\% | 3.5\% | 1.2\% | 2.2\% | 4.6\% | 3.1\% | 4.2\% | 3.1\% |
| O4 | 1.9\% | 5.6\% | 7.6\% | 2.8\% | 4.2\% | 9.6\% | 4.4\% | 2.8\% | 4.3\% |
| O5 | 1.1\% | 3.4\% | 6.3\% | 2.7\% | 3.3\% | 4.7\% | 2.8\% | 1.7\% | 2.8\% |
| 06 | 0.4\% | 1.1\% | 2.6\% | 0.9\% | 0.8\% | 1.7\% | 1.0\% | 0.5\% | 1.0\% |
| O7 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| O8 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| O9 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| O10 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0.0\% |
| Unknown | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | NA | 0.0\% |
| Subtotal | 8.7\% | 17.6\% | 21.8\% | 7.8\% | 12.8\% | 22.2\% | 13.8\% | 12.8\% | 13.7\% |
| W1 | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | NA* | NA* | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| W2 | 0.6\% | 0.4\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | NA* | NA* | 0.4\% | 0.7\% | 0.4\% |
| W3 | 0.5\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | NA* | NA* | 0.3\% | 0.8\% | 0.3\% |
| W4 | 0.6\% | 0.4\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | NA* | NA* | 0.3\% | 0.8\% | 0.3\% |
| W5 | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | NA* | NA* | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| Subtotal | 2.0\% | 1.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.9\% | NA* | NA* | 1.2\% | 2.3\% | 1.2\% |
| Total Officers | 10.7\% | 18.8\% | 22.0\% | 8.7\% | 12.8\% | 22.2\% | 14.9\% | 15.1\% | 14.9\% |
| E1 | 5.2\% | 4.5\% | 0.4\% | 5.8\% | 0.3\% | 0.7\% | 3.6\% | 0.8\% | 3.6\% |
| E2 | 3.8\% | 3.2\% | 0.7\% | 10.5\% | 0.2\% | 0.8\% | 2.9\% | 3.3\% | 3.0\% |
| E3 | 9.3\% | 9.0\% | 7.7\% | 38.0\% | 6.0\% | 5.2\% | 9.6\% | 7.4\% | 9.6\% |
| E4 | 30.8\% | 23.2\% | 16.8\% | 17.3\% | 18.1\% | 15.0\% | 24.0\% | 27.5\% | 24.0\% |
| E5 | 19.5\% | 15.6\% | 26.1\% | 11.0\% | 20.4\% | 13.7\% | 18.4\% | 17.5\% | 18.4\% |
| E6 | 11.1\% | 12.2\% | 18.0\% | 4.6\% | 19.2\% | 21.6\% | 13.7\% | 17.1\% | 13.7\% |
| E7 | 6.7\% | 8.8\% | 6.0\% | 2.6\% | 16.5\% | 14.6\% | 8.9\% | 8.2\% | 8.9\% |
| E8 | 2.3\% | 3.7\% | 1.6\% | 1.1\% | 4.5\% | 4.6\% | 3.0\% | 2.0\% | 3.0\% |
| E9 | 0.6\% | 0.8\% | 0.7\% | 0.4\% | 2.1\% | 1.6\% | 0.9\% | 1.0\% | 0.9\% |
| Unknown | 0.0\% | NA | NA | NA | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | NA | 0.0\% |
| Total Enlisted | 89.3\% | 81.2\% | 78.0\% | 91.3\% | 87.2\% | 77.8\% | 85.1\% | 84.9\% | 85.1\% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.


## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 178,278 | 149,340 | 133,355 | 131,985 | 131,334 | 131,275 | 128,270 |
| Enlisted | 987,058 | 803,852 | 739,852 | 743,413 | 750,808 | 751,517 | 731,136 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 , 1 6 5 , 3 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{9 5 3 , 1 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 3 , 2 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 5 , 3 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 2 , 1 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 2 , \mathbf { 7 9 2 }}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 9 , 4 0 6}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## WOMEN

### 4.09. Women Officers and Women Enlisted of the Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=148,659$ )

The percent of Selected Reserve women officers (15.4\%) and women enlisted (84.6\%) is similar to the total percent of Selected Reserve officers (14.9\%) and enlisted (85.1\%).


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

### 4.10. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of women officers to women enlisted across all Reserve Components is 1 to 5.5 . This ratio varies widely across the Reserve Components, from the Army National Guard, which has one female officer for every 10.4 enlisted women, to the Air Force Reserve, which has one female officer for every 3.1 enlisted women.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of <br> Officers to <br> Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 3,843 | 40,096 | 43,939 | 1 to 10.4 |
| Army Reserve | 9,199 | 39,110 | 48,309 | 1 to 4.3 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,077 | 13,911 | 16,988 | 1 to 4.5 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 200 | 1,676 | 1,876 | 1 to 8.4 |
| Air National Guard | 2,166 | 16,703 | 18,869 | 1 to 7.7 |
| Air Force Reserve | 4,233 | 13,283 | 17,516 | 1 to 3.1 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 2 , 7 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 4 , 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 7 , 4 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.5 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 196 | 966 | 1,162 | 1 to 4.9 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 2 , 9 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 5 , 7 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 8 , 6 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{5 . 5}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.11. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve officers, the percent of Selected Reserve enlisted and the percent of the total Selected Reserve that are women are depicted in this chart by Reserve Component. Women make up 17.3 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In 2002, 46.6 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and older was female. The Army Reserve has the highest percent of Selected Reserve women at 23.7 percent, followed by the Air Force Reserve, at 23.3 percent.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004); United States Census (2003)

### 4.12. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{O 1 - O 3}$ | $\mathbf{O 4 - O 6}$ | $\mathbf{O 7 - O 1 0}$ | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 2,146 | 1,204 | 3 | 490 | 27,445 | 9,831 | 2,820 | 43,939 |
| Army Reserve | 4,348 | 4,532 | 7 | 312 | 21,159 | 12,446 | 5,505 | 48,309 |
| Navy Reserve | 909 | 2,154 | 2 | 12 | 5,912 | 6,909 | 1,090 | 16,988 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 49 | 120 | 0 | 31 | 1,228 | 339 | 109 | 1,876 |
| Air National Guard | 998 | 1,160 | 8 | NA $^{*}$ | 5,958 | 6,842 | 3,903 | 18,869 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,488 | 2,739 | 6 | NA $^{*}$ | 4,947 | 5,213 | 3,123 | 17,516 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{9 , 9 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 9 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 , 6 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 , 5 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 5 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 7 , 4 9 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 125 | 55 | 0 | 16 | 451 | 427 | 88 | 1,162 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 0 , 0 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 9 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 , 1 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 , 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 6 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 8 , 6 5 9}$ |

* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.13. Number of Selected Reserve Women Officers and Women Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004

| Year | Army National <br> Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps <br> Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 3,707 | 27,758 | 12,535 | 50,581 | 4,240 | 18,811 | 177 | 1,577 |
| 1995 | 3,514 | 27,204 | 11,139 | 42,818 | 3,369 | 13,987 | 275 | 1,338 |
| 2000 | 3,435 | 36,461 | 10,147 | 41,222 | 3,222 | 13,783 | 237 | 1,644 |
| 2001 | 3,427 | 39,060 | 9,889 | 41,196 | 3,239 | 14,154 | 229 | 1,686 |
| 2002 | 3,559 | 39,877 | 9,712 | 41,331 | 3,169 | 14,460 | 212 | 1,695 |
| 2003 | 3,711 | 40,538 | 9,595 | 41,907 | 3,188 | 14,891 | 205 | 1,701 |
| 2004 | 3,843 | 40,096 | 9,199 | 39,110 | 3,077 | 13,911 | 200 | 1,676 |


| Year | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 1,427 | 14,098 | 3,468 | 12,489 | 25,554 | 125,314 | 113 | 1,257 | 25,667 | 126,571 |
| 1995 | 1,708 | 13,987 | 3,887 | 11,706 | 23,892 | 111,040 | 111 | 763 | 24,003 | 111,803 |
| 2000 | 1,985 | 15,888 | 4,089 | 11,641 | 23,115 | 120,639 | 181 | 928 | 23,296 | 121,567 |
| 2001 | 1,998 | 16,685 | 4,161 | 12,251 | 22,943 | 125,032 | 194 | 959 | 23,137 | 125,991 |
| 2002 | 2,120 | 17,320 | 4,326 | 12,920 | 72,561 | 356,993 | 205 | 975 | 23,303 | 128,578 |
| 2003 | 2,125 | 16,797 | 4,206 | 12,899 | 23,030 | 128,733 | 192 | 957 | 23,222 | 129,690 |
| 2004 | 2,166 | 16,703 | 4,233 | 13,283 | 22,718 | 124,779 | 196 | 966 | 22,914 | 125,745 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 4.14. Percent of Women Officers and Women Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2004

The percent of women officers and women enlisted in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted is depicted in this chart. For 2004, just over one-sixth (17.3\%) of the total Selected Reserve is female.

| Year | Army National <br> Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps <br> Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | $7.4 \%$ | $7.0 \%$ | $20.3 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $14.3 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ |
| 1995 | $8.1 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $22.4 \%$ | $22.4 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $17.5 \%$ | $5.9 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ |
| 2000 | $9.4 \%$ | $11.6 \%$ | $24.8 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | $16.9 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ |
| 2001 | $9.4 \%$ | $12.4 \%$ | $24.2 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $20.6 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ |
| 2002 | $9.8 \%$ | $12.7 \%$ | $24.0 \%$ | $24.9 \%$ | $17.3 \%$ | $20.7 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ |
| 2003 | $10.1 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $23.8 \%$ | $24.4 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $21.5 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $4.5 \%$ |
| 2004 | $10.5 \%$ | $13.1 \%$ | $24.0 \%$ | $23.6 \%$ | $16.9 \%$ | $21.6 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ |


| Year | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1990 | 10.1\% | 13.6\% | 20.1\% | 18.8\% | 14.5\% | 12.8\% | 6.8\% | 12.0\% | 14.4\% | 12.8\% |
| 1995 | 12.6\% | 14.5\% | 24.1\% | 18.8\% | 16.1\% | 13.9\% | 9.5\% | 12.4\% | 16.1\% | 13.9\% |
| 2000 | 14.8\% | 16.7\% | 24.1\% | 20.5\% | 17.7\% | 16.4\% | 15.0\% | 13.7\% | 17.7\% | 16.4\% |
| 2001 | 14.9\% | 17.6\% | 24.6\% | 21.6\% | 17.5\% | 17.0\% | 16.1\% | 14.2\% | 17.5\% | 16.9\% |
| 2002 | 15.2\% | 17.6\% | 25.0\% | 21.8\% | 17.7\% | 17.1\% | 17.1\% | 14.7\% | 17.7\% | 17.1\% |
| 2003 | 15.6\% | 17.8\% | 25.0\% | 22.3\% | 17.7\% | 17.3\% | 16.2\% | 14.6\% | 17.7\% | 17.3\% |
| 2004 | 15.9\% | 17.9\% | 25.3\% | 22.7\% | 17.9\% | 17.2\% | 16.2\% | 14.2\% | 17.9\% | 17.2\% |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.15. Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004

The number of women as a percent of the Army Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve fell from 2003 to 2004, while the number of women as a percent of the Army National Guard, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve rose in 2004. The Navy Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve also rose, but only slightly. Overall, the Selected Reserve remained 17.3 percent female from 2003 to 2004.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 4.16. Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve $(\mathbf{N}=859,406)$



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

### 4.17. Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Minority members represent a little less than one-third (30.6\%) of the Selected Reserve.

|  | Army National <br> Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps <br> Reserve |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pay Grade | Minority | Non- <br> minority | Minority | Non- <br> minority | Minority | Non- <br> minority | Minority | Non- <br> minority |
| O1-O3 | $19.2 \%$ | $80.8 \%$ | $32.2 \%$ | $67.8 \%$ | $36.3 \%$ | $63.7 \%$ | $27.1 \%$ | $72.9 \%$ |
| O4-O6 | $13.5 \%$ | $86.5 \%$ | $24.4 \%$ | $75.6 \%$ | $20.8 \%$ | $79.2 \%$ | $14.8 \%$ | $85.2 \%$ |
| O7-O10 | $7.5 \%$ | $92.5 \%$ | $12.5 \%$ | $87.5 \%$ | $21.6 \%$ | $78.4 \%$ | $22.2 \%$ | $77.8 \%$ |
| W1-W5 | $10.3 \%$ | $89.7 \%$ | $22.3 \%$ | $77.7 \%$ | $32.4 \%$ | $67.6 \%$ | $28.2 \%$ | $71.8 \%$ |
| E1-E4 | $29.4 \%$ | $70.6 \%$ | $42.1 \%$ | $57.9 \%$ | $50.3 \%$ | $49.7 \%$ | $32.6 \%$ | $67.4 \%$ |
| E5-E6 | $27.2 \%$ | $72.8 \%$ | $46.5 \%$ | $53.5 \%$ | $38.4 \%$ | $61.6 \%$ | $40.5 \%$ | $59.5 \%$ |
| E7-E9 | $20.3 \%$ | $79.7 \%$ | $44.0 \%$ | $56.0 \%$ | $21.8 \%$ | $78.2 \%$ | $36.9 \%$ | $63.1 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 6 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 0 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 9 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 . 3 \%}$ |


|  | Air National <br> Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard <br> Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.18. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=263,155$ )



### 4.19. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel varies widely across the Reserve Components. At one end of the spectrum, the Navy Reserve has one minority officer for every 5.8 minority enlisted personnel. At the other end, the Marine Corps Reserve has one minority officer for every 19.7 minority enlisted personnel. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel ( 1 to 9.2) is lower than that of the total ratio for all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.7).

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 5,737 | 84,701 | 90,438 | 1 to 14.8 |
| Army Reserve | 10,468 | 72,824 | 83,292 | 1 to 7.0 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,486 | 26,122 | 30,608 | 1 to 5.8 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 627 | 12,354 | 12,981 | 1 to 19.7 |
| Air National Guard | 1,859 | 20,587 | 22,446 | 1 to 11.1 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,569 | 19,449 | 22,018 | 1 to 7.6 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 6 , 0 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 1 , 7 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{9 . 2}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 152 | $\mathbf{1 , 2 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 2}$ | 1 to 8.0 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 7 , 2 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 3 , 1 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{9 . 2}$ |

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.20. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

Percents are presented on the following page.

| Reserve Component | Black or <br> African American |  | Hispanic |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 2,733 | 46,262 | 1,671 | 24,138 | 758 | 6,413 | 0 | 0 |
| Army Reserve | 6,118 | 42,411 | 2,078 | 20,135 | 1,230 | 5,553 | 183 | 1,534 |
| Navy Reserve | 865 | 11,561 | 632 | 6,646 | 580 | 2,635 | 4 | 102 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 169 | 3,372 | 164 | 5,283 | 72 | 1,542 | 4 | 84 |
| Air National Guard | 701 | 8,534 | 467 | 5,775 | 339 | 3,316 | 11 | 125 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,073 | 10,970 | 546 | 4,362 | 472 | 2,129 | 11 | 158 |
| Total DoD | 11,659 | 123,110 | 5,558 | 66,339 | 3,451 | 21,588 | 213 | 2,003 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 48 | 338 | 49 | 543 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Total Sel Res | 11,707 | 123,448 | 5,607 | 66,882 | 3,451 | 21,593 | 215 | 2,005 |


|  | American Indian or <br> Alaska Native |  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 187 | 2,812 | 0 | 0 | 388 | 5,076 | 5,737 | 84,701 |
| Army Reserve | 266 | 1,406 | 0 | 0 | 593 | 1,785 | 10,468 | 72,824 |
| Navy Reserve | 315 | 1,288 | 176 | 1,595 | 1,914 | 2,295 | 4,486 | 26,122 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 47 | 486 | 17 | 152 | 154 | 1,435 | 627 | 12,354 |
| Air National Guard | 173 | 1,425 | 22 | 231 | 146 | 1,181 | 1,859 | 20,587 |
| Air Force Reserve | 138 | 631 | 25 | 198 | 304 | 1,001 | 2,569 | 19,449 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 1 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 0 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 1 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 4 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 7 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 6 , 0 3 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 7 | 89 | 39 | 220 | 7 | 23 | $\mathbf{1 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 2 2 0}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 , 1 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 3 9 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 5 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 7 9 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 7 , 2 5 7}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.21. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

Percents reflect the prevalence of minority members in each Reserve Component among officer and enlisted members. The percent of Hispanic enlisted is more than double the percent of Hispanic officers, and the percent of Black or African American enlisted is almost double the percent of officers.

| Reserve Component | Black or African American |  | Hispanic |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 7.5\% | 15.1\% | 4.6\% | 7.9\% | 2.1\% | 2.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Army Reserve | 16.0\% | 25.6\% | 5.4\% | 12.1\% | 3.2\% | 3.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.9\% |
| Navy Reserve | 4.8\% | 18.0\% | 3.5\% | 10.3\% | 3.2\% | 4.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 4.9\% | 9.3\% | 4.7\% | 14.6\% | 2.1\% | 4.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% |
| Air National Guard | 5.1\% | 9.2\% | 3.4\% | 6.2\% | 2.5\% | 3.6\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 6.4\% | 18.7\% | 3.3\% | 7.4\% | 2.8\% | 3.6\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% |
| Total DoD | 9.2\% | 17.0\% | 4.4\% | 9.2\% | 2.7\% | 3.0\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 4.0\% | 5.0\% | 4.0\% | 8.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.0\% |
| Total Sel Res | 9.1\% | 16.9\% | 4.4\% | 9.1\% | 2.7\% | 3.0\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% |


| Reserve Component | American Indian or Alaska Native |  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 0.5\% | 0.9\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.1\% | 1.7\% | 15.6\% | 27.7\% |
| Army Reserve | 0.7\% | 0.8\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.5\% | 1.1\% | 27.3\% | 43.9\% |
| Navy Reserve | 1.7\% | 2.0\% | 1.0\% | 2.5\% | 10.5\% | 3.6\% | 24.6\% | 40.6\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1.4\% | 1.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 4.4\% | 4.0\% | 18.1\% | 34.1\% |
| Air National Guard | 1.3\% | 1.5\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 1.1\% | 1.3\% | 13.6\% | 22.1\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 0.8\% | 1.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 1.8\% | 1.7\% | 15.4\% | 33.2\% |
| Total DoD | 0.9\% | 1.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 2.8\% | 1.8\% | 20.3\% | 32.6\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 0.6\% | 1.3\% | 3.2\% | 3.2\% | 0.6\% | 0.3\% | 12.5\% | 17.9\% |
| Total Sel Res | 0.9\% | 1.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 2.7\% | 1.8\% | 20.2\% | 32.5\% |

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.22. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004

Over the past fourteen years, the overall number and percent of minority Selected Reserve members has increased from 298,364 (22.4\%) in 1990 to 263,155 (30.6\%) in 2004.

|  | 1990 |  | 1995 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 5,761 | 104,719 | 5,476 | 89,577 | 5,249 | 88,143 |
| Army Reserve | 11,200 | 95,804 | 9,900 | 81,018 | 10,582 | 74,275 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,093 | 26,906 | 2,754 | 20,592 | 3,829 | 23,298 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 261 | 12,058 | 407 | 10,830 | 442 | 11,790 |
| Air National Guard | 1,118 | 16,714 | 1,420 | 17,422 | 1,715 | 19,728 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,499 | 17,791 | 1,822 | 17,140 | 2,130 | 16,727 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 2 , 9 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 3 , 9 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 6 , 5 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 9 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 3 , 9 6 1}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 68 | 1,372 | 70 | 780 | 123 | $\mathbf{1 , 0 3 8}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 3 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 5 , 3 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 8 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 7 , 3 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 0 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 4 , 9 9 9}$ |


| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 5,218 | 88,952 | 5,309 | 87,866 | 5,585 | 87,559 | 5,737 | 84,701 |
| Army Reserve | 10,615 | 74,711 | 10,602 | 75,234 | 10,712 | 76,263 | 10,468 | 72,824 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,187 | 24,978 | 4,200 | 25,416 | 4,539 | 27,441 | 4,486 | 26,122 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 461 | 12,028 | 462 | 12,065 | 466 | 12,491 | 627 | 12,354 |
| Air National Guard | 1,745 | 20,467 | 1,840 | 21,185 | 1,832 | 20,529 | 1,859 | 20,587 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,247 | 17,528 | 2,420 | 18,576 | 2,468 | 18,711 | 2,569 | 19,449 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 4 , 4 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 8 , 6 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 8 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 0 , 3 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 6 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 2 , 9 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 6 , 0 3 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 127 | 1,023 | 125 | 1,040 | 130 | 1,068 | 152 | $\mathbf{1 , 2 2 0}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 4 , 6 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 9 , 6 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 9 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 1 , \mathbf { 3 8 2 }}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 4 , 0 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 7 , 2 5 7}$ |

[^4]
## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.23. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004

The percent of minorities who are either officer or enlisted members in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officer or enlisted members for each Reserve component is depicted in this table. For 2004, 32.5 percent of enlisted and 20.2 percent of officers identify themselves as a minority. This is an increase from 1990 in which 24.0 percent of enlisted and 12.3 percent of officers identified themselves as a minority.

| Reserve Component | 1990 |  | 1995 |  | 2000 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | $10.9 \%$ | $22.7 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ | $27.0 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $27.9 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $16.0 \%$ | $32.6 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $42.3 \%$ | $25.3 \%$ | $45.0 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $9.3 \%$ | $16.7 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $25.8 \%$ | $20.2 \%$ | $34.3 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $11.2 \%$ | $26.5 \%$ | $8.8 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ | $11.1 \%$ | $33.0 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $10.0 \%$ | $16.8 \%$ | $10.5 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $21.2 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $10.6 \%$ | $25.7 \%$ | $11.3 \%$ | $27.6 \%$ | $12.8 \%$ | $30.0 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 9 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $4.2 \%$ | $7.5 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 8 \%}$ |


| Reserve Component | 2001 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | $14.3 \%$ | $28.2 \%$ | $14.6 \%$ | $27.9 \%$ | $15.2 \%$ | $24.9 \%$ | $15.6 \%$ | $27.7 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $26.0 \%$ | $45.3 \%$ | $26.2 \%$ | $45.3 \%$ | $26.6 \%$ | $36.0 \%$ | $27.3 \%$ | $43.9 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $22.0 \%$ | $36.3 \%$ | $23.0 \%$ | $36.5 \%$ | $24.2 \%$ | $31.1 \%$ | $24.6 \%$ | $40.6 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $11.7 \%$ | $33.5 \%$ | $12.3 \%$ | $33.4 \%$ | $12.7 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $34.1 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $13.0 \%$ | $21.5 \%$ | $13.2 \%$ | $21.6 \%$ | $13.4 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ | $13.6 \%$ | $22.1 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $13.3 \%$ | $30.8 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $31.3 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ | $33.2 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 8 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 7 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 0 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 6 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $10.5 \%$ | $15.1 \%$ | $10.4 \%$ | $15.7 \%$ | $11.0 \%$ | $13.8 \%$ | $12.5 \%$ | $17.9 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 8 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 5 \%}$ |

[^5]
## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.24. Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 4.25. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve

Most of the Selected Reserve members are located in the United States.

| Location of Selected Reserve | N |
| :--- | ---: |
| United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations | 852,402 |
| Europe | 367 |
| East Asia | 209 |
| North Africa | 78 |
| Western Hemisphere | 9 |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 6,341 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{8 5 9 , 4 0 6}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

### 4.26. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

| Location of <br> Selected Reserve | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air <br> Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| United States, U.S. <br> Territories, Special Locations | 342,918 | 203,666 | 79,845 | 36,245 | 106,802 | 74,917 | 844,393 | 8,009 | 852,402 |
| Europe | 0 | 0 | 65 | 2 | 9 | 291 | 367 | 0 | 367 |
| East Asia | 0 | 0 | 119 | 5 | 6 | 79 | 209 | 0 | 209 |
| North Africa | 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 77 | 1 | 78 |
| Western Hemisphere | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 0 | 465 | 2,445 | 3,392 | 4 | 34 | 6,340 | 1 | 6,341 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 4 2 , 9 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 4 , 1 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 , 5 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 , 6 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 6 , 8 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 5 , 3 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 1 , 3 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 9 , 4 0 6}$ |

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 4.27. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States

A total of 832,903 Selected Reservists reside in the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Nearly half (49.8\%) of the Selected Reserve live in thirteen States (California, Texas, Pennsylvania, New York, Florida, Ohio, Alabama, Georgia, Virginia, Illinois, Missouri, North Carolina, and Washington). The number of Selected Reserve per State are presented below in descending order.

| Rank | State | Number of <br> Selected <br> Reserve | Percent of Total U.S. Sel Res | Cumulative Percent | Rank | State | Number of <br> Selected <br> Reserve | Percent of Total U.S. Sel Res | Cumulative Percent |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | California | 61,213 | 7.3\% | 7.3\% | 27 | Iowa | 13,358 | 1.6\% | 79.1\% |
| 2 | Texas | 52,955 | 6.4\% | 13.7\% | 28 | Arkansas | 13,208 | 1.6\% | 80.7\% |
| 3 | Pennsylvania | 36,754 | 4.4\% | 18.1\% | 29 | Kentucky | 12,317 | 1.5\% | 82.2\% |
| 4 | New York | 32,301 | 3.9\% | 22.0\% | 30 | Arizona | 12,133 | 1.5\% | 83.7\% |
| 5 | Florida | 32,040 | 3.8\% | 25.8\% | 31 | Kansas | 11,965 | 1.4\% | 85.1\% |
| 6 | Ohio | 29,747 | 3.6\% | 29.4\% | 32 | Utah | 11,534 | 1.4\% | 86.5\% |
| 7 | Alabama | 27,718 | 3.3\% | 32.7\% | 33 | Oregon | 10,927 | 1.3\% | 87.8\% |
| 8 | Georgia | 27,211 | 3.3\% | 36.0\% | 34 | Hawaii | 9,503 | 1.1\% | 88.9\% |
| 9 | Virginia | 25,737 | 3.1\% | 39.1\% | 35 | West Virginia | 9,206 | 1.1\% | 90.1\% |
| 10 | Illinois | 24,906 | 3.0\% | 42.1\% | 36 | District of Columbia | 8,260 | 1.0\% | 91.0\% |
| 11 | Missouri | 22,327 | 2.7\% | 44.8\% | 37 | Nebraska | 7,286 | 0.9\% | 91.9\% |
| 12 | North Carolina | 21,076 | 2.5\% | 47.3\% | 38 | Connecticut | 7,073 | 0.8\% | 92.8\% |
| 13 | Washington | 20,924 | 2.5\% | 49.8\% | 39 | New Mexico | 5,588 | 0.7\% | 93.4\% |
| 14 | Louisiana | 20,864 | 2.5\% | 52.3\% | 40 | Idaho | 5,353 | 0.6\% | 94.1\% |
| 15 | Tennessee | 19,845 | 2.4\% | 54.7\% | 41 | Rhode Island | 5,192 | 0.6\% | 94.7\% |
| 16 | Minnesota | 19,694 | 2.4\% | 57.1\% | 42 | Maine | 5,157 | 0.6\% | 95.3\% |
| 17 | Indiana | 19,336 | 2.3\% | 59.4\% | 43 | South Dakota | 4,999 | 0.6\% | 95.9\% |
| 18 | Michigan | 18,890 | 2.3\% | 61.7\% | 44 | Delaware | 4,983 | 0.6\% | 96.5\% |
| 19 | South Carolina | 18,210 | 2.2\% | 63.8\% | 45 | North Dakota | 4,617 | 0.6\% | 97.1\% |
| 20 | Wisconsin | 17,295 | 2.1\% | 65.9\% | 46 | Montana | 4,594 | 0.6\% | 97.6\% |
| 21 | Mississippi | 17,288 | 2.1\% | 68.0\% | 47 | Nevada | 4,474 | 0.5\% | 98.2\% |
| 22 | New Jersey | 17,166 | 2.1\% | 70.1\% | 48 | Alaska | 4,420 | 0.5\% | 98.7\% |
| 23 | Maryland | 16,361 | 2.0\% | 72.0\% | 49 | Vermont | 4,116 | 0.5\% | 99.2\% |
| 24 | Massachusetts | 15,999 | 1.9\% | 73.9\% | 50 | New Hampshire | 4,003 | 0.5\% | 99.7\% |
| 25 | Oklahoma | 15,675 | 1.9\% | 75.8\% | 51 | Wyoming | 2,757 | 0.3\% | 100.0\% |
| 26 | Colorado | 14,348 | 1.7\% | 77.5\% |  | Total Sel Res in U.S. | 832,903 | 100.0\% |  |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

## AGE

### 4.28. Age of the Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=859,406$ )

Selected Reserve members are somewhat older than Active Duty members, with 41.2 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 20.2 percent of Active Duty members.
However, the U.S. population is even older, with about 51.4 percent 35 years of age or older in 2003.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004); United States Census (2004)

### 4.29. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve Components, about half (47.5\%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas 78.4 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 40 years of age or younger.

| Age | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 2,217 | 122,946 | 535 | 70,336 | 79 | 8,183 | 19 | 26,049 |
| 26 to 30 | 3,992 | 44,191 | 2,281 | 24,121 | 707 | 10,182 | 157 | 5,513 |
| 31 to 35 | 7,360 | 41,133 | 6,079 | 20,475 | 3,276 | 15,179 | 685 | 2,413 |
| 36 to 40 | 9,185 | 37,772 | 9,067 | 19,954 | 5,192 | 16,197 | 1,110 | 1,371 |
| 41 or Older | 13,930 | 60,192 | 20,388 | 30,895 | 8,945 | 14,618 | 1,495 | 832 |
| Total | 36,684 | 306,234 | 38,350 | 165,781 | 18,199 | 64,359 | 3,466 | 36,178 |


| Age | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 191 | 21,737 | 94 | 10,826 | 3,135 | 260,077 | 43 | 1,834 | 3,178 | 261,911 |
| 26 to 30 | 1,125 | 12,644 | 855 | 7,400 | 9,117 | 104,051 | 109 | 1,190 | 9,226 | 105,241 |
| 31 to 35 | 2,307 | 13,816 | 2,316 | 8,741 | 22,023 | 101,757 | 271 | 1,043 | 22,294 | 102,800 |
| 36 to 40 | 3,606 | 16,207 | 4,233 | 11,083 | 32,393 | 102,584 | 266 | 891 | 32,659 | 103,475 |
| 41 or Older | 6,405 | 28,784 | 9,226 | 20,548 | 60,389 | 155,869 | 524 | 1,840 | 60,913 | 157,709 |
| Total | 13,634 | 93,188 | 16,724 | 58,598 | 127,057 | 724,338 | 1,213 | 6,798 | 128,270 | 731,136 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

## AGE (CONT.)

### 4.30. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

The average age of enlisted members (31.9) is younger than the average age of officers (40.6). The average age for officers across the Reserve Components is relatively similar, while the average age for enlisted members varies from 24.4 for Marine Corps enlistees to 36.3 for Air Force Reserve enlistees.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 38.8 | 31.0 |
| Army Reserve | 41.7 | 30.5 |
| Navy Reserve | 41.0 | 35.1 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39.8 | 24.4 |
| Air National Guard | 40.3 | 35.0 |
| Air Force Reserve | 41.8 | 36.3 |
| Total Dod | $\mathbf{4 0 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 9}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.0 | 34.0 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 0 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 9}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

### 4.31. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2004

Over the past 14 years, the percent of Selected Reserve under the age of 26 has decreased from 34.8 percent in 1990 to 30.8 percent in 2004. During the same time period, the percent of Selected Reserve members who are 41 years of age or older has increased from 22.8 percent to 25.4 percent.


## AGE (CONT.)

### 4.32. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004

Over the last 14 years the average age of officers has slowly increased. The average age of enlisted members peaked in 2000, and has been slowly decreasing since that year.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## EDUCATION

### 4.33. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=128,270$ )

The majority of Selected Reserve officers (84.6\%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 27.2 percent of those age 25 and older had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2003.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004); United States Census (2004)

### 4.34. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted ( $\mathrm{N}=731,136$ )

The percent of Selected Reserve enlisted who have at least a high school diploma (94.4\%) is slightly higher than the overall U.S. population age 25 and older (84.6\%) in 2003.


[^6]DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004); United States Census (2004)

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 4.35. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2004



* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)
4.36. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2004


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## MARITAL STATUS

### 4.37. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=859,406$ )

The marital status of Selected Reserve members is slightly lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 58.8 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or older were married in 2003. In comparison, 51.5 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004); United States Census (2004)

### 4.38. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

 ( $\mathrm{N}=442,299$ )This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve in that pay grade and Reserve Component. Across all Reserve Components, senior officers are more likely to be married than all other rank groups. The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of married Selected Reserve members, and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest.

| Reserve Component | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | $64.0 \%$ | $84.7 \%$ | $97.3 \%$ | $81.7 \%$ | $29.0 \%$ | $64.5 \%$ | $83.2 \%$ | $49.9 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $62.5 \%$ | $78.3 \%$ | $90.0 \%$ | $77.3 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $55.1 \%$ | $75.1 \%$ | $47.1 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $62.4 \%$ | $77.8 \%$ | $88.2 \%$ | $76.8 \%$ | $41.3 \%$ | $63.0 \%$ | $78.0 \%$ | $61.1 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $67.1 \%$ | $85.0 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ | $83.2 \%$ | $16.8 \%$ | $57.7 \%$ | $81.6 \%$ | $31.6 \%$ |
| Air National Guard* | $64.1 \%$ | $83.3 \%$ | $94.7 \%$ | N/A $^{*}$ | $21.3 \%$ | $61.9 \%$ | $80.4 \%$ | $58.1 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve* | $63.5 \%$ | $80.5 \%$ | $96.1 \%$ | N/A | $26.4 \%$ | $62.6 \%$ | $75.7 \%$ | $60.5 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{6 3 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 0 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 4 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 0 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{7 9 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $66.8 \%$ | $85.4 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ | $89.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 6 \%}$ | $67.8 \%$ | $81.6 \%$ | $56.1 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{6 3 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 0 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{9 4 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{8 0 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 5 \%}$ |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.


## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.39. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2004

Marital rates for the Selected Reserve mirror those in the Active Duty. Just over half (52.9\%) of Active Duty members are married, as well as Selected Reserve (51.5\%). The percent of married Selected Reserve has decreased slightly over the last 14 years.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 4.40. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2004

Although the percent of Selected Reserve who are married has fluctuated over the years, today the percent of married personnel is lower than in 1990.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.41. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | $53.6 \%$ | $56.2 \%$ | $52.0 \%$ | $50.4 \%$ | $50.0 \%$ | $50.0 \%$ | $49.9 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $46.2 \%$ | $47.1 \%$ | $46.4 \%$ | $46.5 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ | $47.1 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $54.7 \%$ | $61.6 \%$ | $62.8 \%$ | $61.0 \%$ | $58.6 \%$ | $57.8 \%$ | $61.1 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $28.8 \%$ | $32.8 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ | $29.1 \%$ | $29.4 \%$ | $32.0 \%$ | $31.6 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $65.4 \%$ | $65.7 \%$ | $62.2 \%$ | $60.0 \%$ | $59.3 \%$ | $58.7 \%$ | $58.1 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $65.9 \%$ | $67.0 \%$ | $65.8 \%$ | $64.3 \%$ | $63.2 \%$ | $61.9 \%$ | $60.5 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 2 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 5 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $59.6 \%$ | $67.7 \%$ | $62.7 \%$ | $62.3 \%$ | $60.4 \%$ | $59.4 \%$ | $56.1 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 3 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 5 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 5} \%$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 4.42. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve Components, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers is slightly higher than enlisted members, with the exception of the Marine Corps Reserve. The average age difference between married officer and married enlisted members in the Marine Corps Reserve is more than 10 years.

| Reserve Component | Officer | Enlisted |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 40.4 | 36.7 |
| Army Reserve | 42.5 | 36.5 |
| Navy Reserve | 41.4 | 36.6 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 40.1 | 29.1 |
| Air National Guard | 41.2 | 39.5 |
| Air Force Reserve | 42.2 | 39.8 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 1 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 2}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 41.3 | 38.8 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 1 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 2}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.43. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

| Reserve Component | Female | Male | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 13,521 | 157,551 | 171,072 |
| Army Reserve | 17,226 | 78,864 | $96,093^{*}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 8,093 | 42,372 | 50,465 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 640 | 11,888 | 12,528 |
| Air National Guard | 8,374 | 53,725 | 62,099 |
| Air Force Reserve | 8,298 | 37,250 | 45,548 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 6 , 1 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 1 , 6 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 7 , 8 0 5}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 546 | 3,948 | 4,494 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 6 , 6 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 5 , 5 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 2 , 2 9 9 *}$ |

* Includes 3 cases from the Army Reserve where the gender was not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

### 4.44. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve Component. Of the 710,733 males and 148,659 females in the Selected Reserve, 54.3 percent and 38.1 percent, respectively, are married.


* Gender is unknown for 14 members of the Army Reserve.


## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.45. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=21,447$ )

Dual-military marriages in this section refer to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members (74.5\%). The total number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages is 21,447 , which is 2.5 percent of all Selected Reserve personnel and 4.8 percent of all married Selected Reserve personnel.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.46. Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component

$$
(\mathrm{N}=859,406)
$$

Out of the 859,406 Selected Reserve members, 2.5 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of females are in dual-military marriage than males. In particular, almost one-fifth (19.3\%) of all Air Force Reserve females are in a dualmilitary marriage.

| Gender of Sel <br> Res Member | Army <br> National <br> Guard* $^{*}$ | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | $0.0 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ |
| Female | $0.0 \%$ | $8.3 \%$ | $7.5 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $17.5 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $8.3 \%$ | $16.5 \%$ | $8.4 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 5 \%}$ |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.


### 4.47. Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=442,299$ )

Out of the 442,299 Selected Reserve members who are married, 4.8 percent are in dual-military marriages. Almost half (45.3\%) of Marine Corps Reserve females that are married are married to a military man.

| Gender of Sel <br> Res Member | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | $0.0 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $5.9 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ |
| Female | $0.0 \%$ | $23.2 \%$ | $15.7 \%$ | $45.3 \%$ | $39.4 \%$ | $40.7 \%$ | $21.8 \%$ | $35.2 \%$ | $21.9 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 8 \%}$ |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2004)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.48. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2004

Selected Reserve marriage rates for both officers and enlisted hit a peak in 1995 (74.5\% and $52.0 \%$, respectively), and have only come down slightly since then ( $74.2 \%$ and $47.5 \%$, respectively).


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 4.49. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2004

| Year | Officers | Enlisted | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | $72.4 \%$ | $49.5 \%$ | $53.0 \%$ |
| 1995 | $74.5 \%$ | $52.0 \%$ | $55.5 \%$ |
| 2000 | $74.4 \%$ | $49.4 \%$ | $53.2 \%$ |
| 2001 | $74.4 \%$ | $48.1 \%$ | $52.0 \%$ |
| 2002 | $74.4 \%$ | $47.7 \%$ | $51.7 \%$ |
| 2003 | $74.4 \%$ | $47.4 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ |
| 2004 | $74.2 \%$ | $47.5 \%$ | $51.5 \%$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.50. Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2003, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2004. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2004, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2003.

|  | Officer |  |  | Enlisted |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Married as } \\ & \text { of Sept } \\ & 2003 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Divorced in } \\ & 2004 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Married as } \\ \text { of Sept } \\ 2003 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Divorced in2004 |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Married } \\ \text { as of Sept } \\ 2003 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Divorced in2004 |  |
|  | n | n | \% | n | n | \% | n | n | \% |
| Army National Guard | 27,464 | 452 | 1.6\% | 148,159 | 3,706 | 2.5\% | 175,623 | 4,158 | 2.4\% |
| Army Reserve | 29,062 | 637 | 2.2\% | 70,193 | 2,674 | 3.8\% | 99,255 | 3,311 | 3.3\% |
| Navy Reserve | 13,832 | 1,086 | 7.9\% | 36,977 | 1,862 | 5.0\% | 50,809 | 2,948 | 5.8\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2,983 | 80 | 2.7\% | 10,162 | 696 | 6.8\% | 13,145 | 776 | 5.9\% |
| Air National Guard | 10,515 | 143 | 1.4\% | 52,699 | 1,187 | 2.3\% | 63,214 | 1,330 | 2.1\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 12,767 | 233 | 1.8\% | 33,394 | 866 | 2.6\% | 46,161 | 1,099 | 2.4\% |
| Total DoD | 96,623 | 2,631 | 2.7\% | 351,584 | 10,991 | 3.1\% | 448,207 | 13,622 | 3.0\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System $(2003,2004)$

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.51. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2004

This graph presents the estimated percent of Selected Reserve divorces that occurred during Fiscal Years 1996-2004.


* Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

### 4.52. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2004

| Reserve Component | 1996 |  | 1997 |  | 1998 |  | 1999 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | $1.9 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $2.0 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $1.5 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $2.9 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $1.8 \%$ | $3.0 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $1.7 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $1.6 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 3 \%}$ |


| Reserve Component | 2000 |  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 1.7\% | 1.9\% | 1.5\% | 2.0\% | 2.2\% | 2.7\% | 1.8\% | 2.9\% | 1.6\% | 2.5\% |
| Army Reserve | 1.7\% | 3.1\% | 1.9\% | 3.3\% | 2.3\% | 4.1\% | 2.1\% | 3.7\% | 2.2\% | 3.8\% |
| Navy Reserve | 1.3\% | 2.6\% | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | 7.9\% | 5.0\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1.6\% | 2.9\% | 2.5\% | 2.9\% | 1.9\% | 3.3\% | 1.8\% | 3.5\% | 2.7\% | 6.8\% |
| Air National Guard | 1.5\% | 2.6\% | 1.4\% | 2.1\% | 1.6\% | 2.3\% | 1.6\% | 2.3\% | 1.4\% | 2.3\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 1.4\% | 2.4\% | 1.2\% | 2.1\% | 0.9\% | 2.2\% | 1.0\% | 1.9\% | 1.8\% | 2.6\% |
| Total DoD | 1.6\% | 2.4\% | 3.1\% | 2.7\% | 1.9\% | 2.9\% | 1.7\% | 2.8\% | 2.7\% | 3.1\% |

* Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003.

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is very small, so the percents should not be affected.

## RESERVE LOSSES

### 4.53. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=163,046$ )

Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2004, 37.6 percent of the total Reserve separations and realignments came from the Army National Guard.


Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2004 Summary

### 4.54. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2004



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

[^7]
## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 4.55. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve Components, 163,046 Selected Reserve personnel separated or realigned in 2004.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 3,899 | 57,470 | 61,369 |
| Army Reserve | 6,222 | 38,626 | 44,848 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,191 | 18,819 | 22,010 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,098 | 9,688 | 10,786 |
| Air National Guard | 1,385 | 10,803 | 12,188 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,894 | 7,862 | 9,756 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 7 , 6 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 3 , 2 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 0 , 9 5 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 285 | $\mathbf{1 , 8 0 4}$ | 2,089 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 7 , 9 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 5 , 0 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 3 , 0 4 6}$ |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2004 Summary

### 4.56. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component

| Type of Loss | Army National Guard$(\mathrm{N}=61,369)$ |  | Army Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=44,848$ ) |  | Navy Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=22,010)$ |  | Marine Corps Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=10,786)$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Civilian Life | 891 | 28,673 | 428 | 12,672 | 119 | 3,922 | 41 | 3,096 |
| Death | 0 | 0 | 25 | 115 | 10 | 45 | 1 | 27 |
| Extended Active Duty | 61 | 1,612 | 416 | 2,543 | 98 | 210 | 45 | 212 |
| To Other Component | 231 | 1,190 | 125 | 614 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| To IRR/ING | 1,130 | 14,490 | 2,022 | 7,347 | 2,357 | 10,989 | 849 | 5,878 |
| To Standby Reserves | 1,504 | 8,968 | 53 | 86 | 34 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| To Retired Reserves | 0 | 0 | 2,113 | 4,115 | 314 | 1,545 | 154 | 278 |
| To Enlisted From Officer | 38 | NA | 34 | NA | 0 | NA | 0 | NA |
| To Officer from Enlisted | NA | 2,069 | NA | 988 | NA | 2 | NA | 85 |
| Other/Unknown | 44 | 468 | 1,006 | 10,146 | 259 | 2,092 | 8 | 106 |
| Total | 3,899 | 57,470 | 6,222 | 38,626 | 3,191 | 18,819 | 1,098 | 9,688 |


| Type of Loss | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Air National } \\ & \text { Guard } \\ & (\mathrm{N}=12,188) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | Air Force Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=9,756)$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total DoD } \\ (\mathrm{N}=160,957) \end{gathered}$ |  | Coast Guard Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=2,089$ ) |  | Total Sel Res$(\mathrm{N}=163,046)$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Civilian Life | 20 | 2,282 | 106 | 1,456 | 1,605 | 52,101 | 33 | 261 | 1,638 | 52,362 |
| Death | 0 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 38 | 209 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 209 |
| Extended Active Duty | 0 | 4 | 32 | 138 | 652 | 4,719 | 43 | 343 | 695 | 5,062 |
| To Other Component | 391 | 2,754 | 105 | 675 | 852 | 5,239 | 0 | 0 | 852 | 5,239 |
| To IRR/ING | 46 | 454 | 547 | 2,415 | 6,951 | 41,573 | 144 | 892 | 7,095 | 42,465 |
| To Standby Reserves | 524 | 3,533 | 14 | 23 | 2,129 | 12,624 | 8 | 18 | 2,137 | 12,642 |
| To Retired Reserves | 0 | 0 | 825 | 2,456 | 3,406 | 8,394 | 44 | 122 | 3,450 | 8,516 |
| To Enlisted from Officer | 0 | NA | 0 | NA | 72 | NA | 0 | NA | 72 | NA |
| To Officer from Enlisted | NA | 527 | NA | 233 | NA | 3,904 | NA | 87 | NA | 3,991 |
| Other/Unknown | 404 | 1,247 | 263 | 446 | 1,984 | 14,505 | 12 | 81 | 1,996 | 14,586 |
| Total | 1,385 | 10,803 | 1,894 | 7,862 | 17,689 | 143,268 | 285 | 1,804 | 17,974 | 145,072 |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2004 Summary

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 4.57. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted

Across all Reserve Components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 614,904 total members are retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve and the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING)). Retirees reported here include both non-disabled retirees and disabled retirees.

| Type of Retirement | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Disability Retirement Type |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service | 73,540 | 21,469 | 95,009 |
| Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 134,815 | 149,442 | 284,257 |
| Not Receiving Pay (Under Age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 59,558 | 142,372 | 201,930 |
| Total Non-Disability Retirements* | 267,913 | 313,283 | 581,196 |
| Disability Retirement Type |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability | 14,396 | 18,640 | 33,036 |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability | 274 | 398 | 672 |
| Total Disability Retirements* | 14,670 | 19,038 | 33,708 |
| Total Reserve Retirements* | 282,583 | 332,321 | 614,904 |

* Excludes Coast Guard.


### 4.58. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component

| Type of Retirement | Army Reserve and Army National Guard | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air Force Reserve and Air National Guard |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-Disability Retirement Type |  |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service | 44,013 | 18,286 | 1,308 | 31,402 |
| Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 147,903 | 54,423 | 6,324 | 75,607 |
| Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 99,691 | 38,623 | 5,522 | 58,094 |
| Total Non-Disability Retirements* | 291,607 | 111,332 | 13,154 | 165,103 |
| Disability Retirement Type |  |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability | 23,530 | 3,678 | 1,114 | 4,714 |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability | 340 | 200 | 51 | 81 |
| Total Disability Retirements* | 23,870 | 3,878 | 1,165 | 4,795 |
| Total Reserve Retirements* | 315,477 | 115,210 | 14,319 | 169,898 |

* Excludes Coast Guard.


## SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members, including spouses of Reserve and Guard personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other eligible beneficiaries. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, number and age of adult and minor dependents, and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and dependent adults) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment \& Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=2,027,798$ )

There are slightly more family members (57.6\%) than Selected Reserve members (42.4\%).


* Reserve component members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.


### 5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

The percent of family members and the percent of Selected Reserve members is in relation to the sum total of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve Component. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percent of family members (61.9\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (41.2\%).

|  | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Reserve Component Members* | 342,918 | 43.0\% | 204,131 | 44.5\% | 82,558 | 38.7\% | 39,644 | 58.8\% | 106,822 | 38.8\% |
| Family Members** | 455,128 | 57.0\% | 254,305 | 55.5\% | 130,642 | 61.3\% | 27,751 | 41.2\% | 168,807 | 61.2\% |
| Total Sel Res \& Families | 798,046 | 100.0\% | 458,436 | 100.0\% | 213,200 | 100.0\% | 67,395 | 100.0\% | 275,629 | 100.0\% |


|  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ |
| Reserve Component <br> Members* $^{*}$ | 75,322 | $38.1 \%$ | 851,395 | $42.3 \%$ | 8,011 | $46.6 \%$ | 859,406 | $42.4 \%$ |
| Family Members** | 122,562 | $61.9 \%$ | $1,159,195$ | $57.7 \%$ | 9,197 | $53.4 \%$ | $1,168,392$ | $57.6 \%$ |
|  <br> Families | 197,884 | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 0 1 0 , 5 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 , 2 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 0 2 7 , 7 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

* Reserve component members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.


## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2004

The percent of Selected Reserve members and family members has varied slightly over the past fourteen years.


* Reserve component members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.


### 5.04. Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2004

|  | 1990 |  | 1995 |  | 2000 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Reserve Component Members* | 1,165,336 | 42.3\% | 953,192 | 41.8\% | 873,207 | 49.7\% |
| Family Members** | 1,587,045 | 57.7\% | 1,324,625 | 58.2\% | 883,272 | 50.3\% |
| Total | 2,752,381 | 100.0\% | 2,277,817 | 100.0\% | 1,756,479 | 100.0\% |


|  | 2001 |  | 2002 |  | 2003 |  | 2004 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Reserve Component Members* | 875,398 | 47.8\% | 882,142 | 45.0\% | 882,792 | 43.3\% | 859,406 | 42.4\% |
| Family Members** | 957,653 | 52.2\% | 1,076,663 | 55.0\% | 1,153,754 | 56.7\% | 1,168,392 | 57.6\% |
| Total | 1,833,051 | 100.0\% | 1,958,805 | 100.0\% | 2,036,546 | 100.0\% | 2,027,798 | 100.0\% |

* Reserve component members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.


## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more adult dependents. Over half (57.3\%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities.

| Reserve Component | Officers |  | Enlisted |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\boldsymbol{N}$ |
| Army National Guard | 28,270 | $77.1 \%$ | 162,200 | $53.0 \%$ | 190,470 | $55.5 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | 28,521 | $74.4 \%$ | 79,233 | $47.8 \%$ | 107,754 | $52.8 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | 14,228 | $78.2 \%$ | 40,561 | $63.0 \%$ | 54,789 | $66.4 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2,904 | $83.8 \%$ | 9,645 | $26.7 \%$ | 12,549 | $31.7 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | 11,070 | $81.2 \%$ | 59,762 | $64.1 \%$ | 70,832 | $66.3 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 13,026 | $77.9 \%$ | 38,746 | $66.1 \%$ | 51,772 | $68.7 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{9 8 , 0 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 0 , 1 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 8 8 , 1 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 . 3} \%$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 867 | $\mathbf{7 1 . 5} \%$ | 3,439 | $50.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 , 3 0 6}$ | $53.8 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{9 8 , 8 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 3 , 5 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 2 , 4 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 . 3} \%$ |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

### 5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2004

After the sharp decline in 2000 from a peak in 1995, the percent of officers and enlisted with family responsibilities has steadily increased.


## FAMILY STATUS

### 5.07. Selected Reserve Military Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=859,406$ )

More than half of Selected Reserve members (51.5\%) are married and more than one third (42.6\%) have children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 or younger.
DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

### 5.08. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 or younger.

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 5.09. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 or younger.

## SPOUSES

### 5.10. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=428,363$ )

Of a total of 428,363 military spouses, more than half (53.8\%) are more than 35 years of age, and about one quarter (26.2\%) are 30 years or age or younger.


DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

### 5.11. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

| Reserve Component | 25 or Younger |  | $\mathbf{2 6}$ to 30 Years |  | $\mathbf{3 1}$ to 35 Years |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 1,017 | 24,091 | 3,233 | 24,901 | 6,063 | 27,540 |
| Army Reserve | 287 | 10,282 | 1,848 | 11,425 | 4,656 | 12,991 |
| Navy Reserve | 74 | 2,728 | 725 | 5,339 | 2,810 | 8,442 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 27 | 3,363 | 220 | 2,233 | 635 | 1,482 |
| Air National Guard | 166 | 4,115 | 923 | 7,298 | 2,050 | 10,168 |
| Air Force Reserve | 94 | 2,163 | 702 | 4,053 | 2,124 | 6,404 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 6 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 , 7 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 6 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 , 2 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 3 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 , 0 2 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 7 | 243 | 50 | 461 | 186 | 633 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 , 6 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 , 9 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 7 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 , 7 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 5 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 , 6 6 0}$ |


| Reserve Component | 36 to 40 Years |  | 41 or Older |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 6,268 | 23,445 | 9,750 | 39,626 | 26,331 | 139,603 |
| Army Reserve | 6,095 | 12,108 | 12,993 | 19,053 | 25,879 | 65,859 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,687 | 8,060 | 6,207 | 9,498 | 13,503 | 34,067 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 872 | 926 | 1,019 | 628 | 2,773 | 8,632 |
| Air National Guard | 2,782 | 10,805 | 4,509 | 19,876 | 10,430 | 52,262 |
| Air Force Reserve | 3,095 | 6,984 | 6,134 | 13,286 | 12,149 | 32,890 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 2 , 7 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 3 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 0 , 6 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 1 , 9 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 1 , 0 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 3 , 3 1 3}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 179 | 606 | 396 | 1,224 | $\mathbf{8 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 1 6 7}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 2 , 9 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 9 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 , 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 , 1 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{9 1 , 8 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 6 , 4 8 0}$ |

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.12. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component

Of a total of 428,346 military spouses for whom the gender is known, the majority (89.6\%) are female.

| Reserve Component | Male |  | Female |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army National Guard | 10,740 | 6.5\% | 155,191 | 93.5\% |
| Army Reserve | 12,970 | 14.1\% | 78,762 | 85.9\% |
| Navy Reserve | 5,699 | 12.0\% | 41,867 | 88.0\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 357 | 3.1\% | 11,048 | 96.9\% |
| Air National Guard | 7,653 | 12.2\% | 55,038 | 87.8\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 6,943 | 15.4\% | 38,093 | 84.6\% |
| Total DoD | 44,362 | 10.5\% | 379,999 | 89.5\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 319 | 8.0\% | 3,666 | 92.0\% |
| Total Sel Res | 44,681 | 10.4\% | 383,665 | 89.6\% |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

## DEPENDENTS

### 5.13. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve

Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of just over two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.37 dependents.

|  | Number of <br> Children $^{\mathbf{a}}$ | Number of $^{\text {Dumendents }}{ }^{\mathbf{b}}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Average across all Selected Reserve | 0.9 | 1.4 |
| Average for Selected Reserve who have children | 2.0 | 3.2 |
| Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents | 1.5 | 2.4 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Dependents include spouses of military members, adult dependents, and children.

### 5.14. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{O 1 - O 3}$ | $\mathbf{O 4 - O 6}$ | $\mathbf{O 7 - O 1 0}$ | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 8,492 | 7,916 | 60 | 4,031 | 40,642 | 59,021 | 21,725 | 141,887 |
| Army Reserve | 6,630 | 12,828 | 54 | 1,420 | 13,370 | 28,661 | 17,935 | 80,898 |
| Navy Reserve | 1,760 | 8,406 | 27 | 116 | 6,111 | 19,896 | 4,516 | 40,832 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 204 | 1,818 | 3 | 247 | 2,278 | 2,640 | 1,215 | 8,405 |
| Air National Guard* | 2,104 | 6,305 | 52 | NA $^{*}$ | 4,421 | 23,637 | 16,139 | 52,658 |
| Air Force Reserve* | 2,036 | 7,590 | 37 | NA $^{*}$ | 3,666 | 15,449 | 9,917 | 38,695 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 1 , 2 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 , 8 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 8 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 , 4 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 9 , 3 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 , 4 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 3 , 3 7 5}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 250 | 233 | 1 | 102 | 491 | $\mathbf{1 , 2 4 6}$ | 499 | 2,822 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 1 , 4 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 0 9 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 9 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 , 9 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 0 , 5 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 , 9 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 6 , 1 9 7}$ |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.15. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

This table displays the age, gender, and Reserve Component of the Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2004. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2004 is 10,982, down from 12,188 in 2003.

| Age | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |
| 17 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 9 | 96 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 19 | 42 | 212 | 25 | 50 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 20 | 79 | 381 | 58 | 100 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 57 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 5 |
| 21 | 79 | 405 | 54 | 122 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 54 | 17 | 31 | 11 | 7 |
| 22 | 60 | 411 | 52 | 133 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 72 | 18 | 32 | 10 | 14 |
| 23 | 54 | 409 | 46 | 133 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 66 | 21 | 40 | 9 | 9 |
| 24 | 37 | 412 | 38 | 110 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 39 | 14 | 49 | 6 | 14 |
| 25 | 24 | 335 | 23 | 111 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 38 | 11 | 65 | 8 | 18 |
| 26 | 18 | 287 | 13 | 106 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 17 | 58 | 6 | 23 |
| 27 | 17 | 241 | 17 | 87 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 24 | 15 | 65 | 8 | 19 |
| 28 | 20 | 243 | 14 | 87 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 22 | 9 | 65 | 4 | 15 |
| 29 | 15 | 226 | 13 | 101 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 13 | 62 | 4 | 25 |
| 30 | 13 | 206 | 11 | 86 | 5 | 41 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 54 | 8 | 27 |
| 31 | 11 | 189 | 12 | 71 | 8 | 37 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 48 | 7 | 25 |
| 32 | 4 | 189 | 13 | 73 | 6 | 41 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 64 | 7 | 20 |
| 33 | 12 | 154 | 15 | 71 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 49 | 7 | 29 |
| 34 | 13 | 123 | 11 | 56 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 55 | 11 | 27 |
| 35 | 5 | 94 | 6 | 56 | 7 | 30 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 55 | 5 | 26 |
| 36 | 6 | 99 | 9 | 53 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 50 | 2 | 18 |
| 37 | 5 | 81 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 39 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 23 | 7 | 18 |
| 38 | 4 | 51 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 14 |
| 39 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 10 |
| 40 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 6 |
| 41 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 11 |
| 42 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 |
| 43 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 |
| 44 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| 45 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Over 45 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 13 |
| Unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 539 | 4,996 | 461 | 1,817 | 154 | 580 | 23 | 548 | 238 | 1,000 | 149 | 419 |
| Total | 5,5 |  | 2,2 |  | 73 |  | 57 |  | 1,2 |  |  |  |

* Table is continued on next page.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.15 (Cont.). Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

| Age | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | 9 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 17 |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | 17 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 133 |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | 95 | 310 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 310 |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | 187 | 581 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 581 |
| $\mathbf{2 1}$ | 176 | 639 | 0 | 1 | 176 | 640 |
| $\mathbf{2 2}$ | 151 | 688 | 0 | 1 | 151 | 689 |
| $\mathbf{2 3}$ | 148 | 678 | 0 | 2 | 148 | 680 |
| $\mathbf{2 4}$ | 99 | 648 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 649 |
| $\mathbf{2 5}$ | 79 | 591 | 0 | 2 | 79 | 593 |
| $\mathbf{2 6}$ | 62 | 523 | 0 | 2 | 62 | 525 |
| $\mathbf{2 7}$ | 61 | 461 | 1 | 5 | 62 | 466 |
| $\mathbf{2 8}$ | 52 | 449 | 0 | 1 | 52 | 450 |
| $\mathbf{2 9}$ | 50 | 451 | 0 | 2 | 50 | 453 |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | 48 | 430 | 0 | 2 | 48 | 432 |
| $\mathbf{3 1}$ | 44 | 387 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 390 |
| $\mathbf{3 2}$ | 40 | 397 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 403 |
| $\mathbf{3 3}$ | 55 | 353 | 0 | 4 | 55 | 357 |
| $\mathbf{3 4}$ | 46 | 295 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 298 |
| $\mathbf{3 5}$ | 29 | 268 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 271 |
| $\mathbf{3 6}$ | 29 | 260 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 261 |
| $\mathbf{3 7}$ | 24 | 212 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 216 |
| $\mathbf{3 8}$ | 23 | 147 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 148 |
| $\mathbf{3 9}$ | 12 | 94 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 95 |
| $\mathbf{4 0}$ | 13 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 95 |
| $\mathbf{4 1}$ | 5 | 69 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 70 |
| $\mathbf{4 2}$ | 1 | 48 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 49 |
| $\mathbf{4 3}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | 34 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 34 |
| $\mathbf{4 4}$ | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 |
| 45 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| Over 45 | 3 | 57 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 59 |
| Unknown | 0 |  | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{1 , 5 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 3 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{4 9}$ | $\mathbf{1}, 573$ | $\mathbf{9}, 409$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 , 9 2 4}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{5 8}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 0}, \mathbf{9 8 2}$ |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

### 5.16. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

The average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child is highest for the Coast Guard (32.1) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (25.2).

| Reserve Component | Average Age |
| :--- | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 26.0 |
| Army Reserve | 27.7 |
| Navy Reserve | 29.9 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 25.2 |
| Air National Guard | 29.4 |
| Air Force Reserve | 30.8 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 7 . 2}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 32.1 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 7 . 2}$ |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.17. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component

| Age | Army <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> Guational <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 7,201 | 3,178 | 1,412 | 676 | 2,116 | 1,186 | 15,769 | 96 | 15,865 |
| 1 | 12,014 | 5,999 | 2,528 | 1,129 | 3,471 | 2,096 | 27,237 | 207 | 27,444 |
| 2 | 13,891 | 7,196 | 3,116 | 1,182 | 4,102 | 2,559 | 32,046 | 237 | 32,283 |
| 3 | 14,595 | 7,537 | 3,642 | 1,165 | 4,489 | 2,919 | 34,347 | 255 | 34,602 |
| 4 | 14,958 | 7,999 | 3,955 | 1,146 | 4,904 | 3,317 | 36,279 | 277 | 36,556 |
| 5 | 15,010 | 8,030 | 4,201 | 1,063 | 4,866 | 3,461 | 36,631 | 267 | 36,898 |
| 6 | 15,165 | 7,968 | 4,399 | 1,089 | 4,960 | 3,644 | 37,225 | 239 | 37,464 |
| 7 | 15,083 | 7,899 | 4,562 | 1,003 | 5,218 | 3,798 | 37,563 | 239 | 37,802 |
| 8 | 15,097 | 8,040 | 4,613 | 925 | 5,361 | 3,979 | 38,015 | 268 | 38,283 |
| 9 | 15,155 | 8,232 | 4,728 | 879 | 5,482 | 3,986 | 38,462 | 257 | 38,719 |
| 10 | 15,040 | 8,415 | 4,861 | 814 | 5,676 | 4,030 | 38,836 | 247 | 39,083 |
| 11 | 15,086 | 8,418 | 4,891 | 736 | 5,549 | 4,109 | 38,789 | 269 | 39,058 |
| 12 | 14,990 | 8,551 | 4,811 | 730 | 5,675 | 4,259 | 39,016 | 263 | 39,279 |
| 13 | 14,701 | 8,452 | 4,623 | 707 | 5,577 | 4,207 | 38,267 | 248 | 38,515 |
| 14 | 14,311 | 8,411 | 4,612 | 570 | 5,676 | 4,380 | 37,960 | 250 | 38,210 |
| 15 | 13,375 | 7,912 | 4,224 | 517 | 5,237 | 4,146 | 35,411 | 258 | 35,669 |
| 16 | 12,371 | 7,614 | 3,710 | 476 | 4,982 | 3,829 | 32,982 | 255 | 33,237 |
| 17 | 11,351 | 6,975 | 3,363 | 411 | 4,689 | 3,673 | 30,462 | 220 | 30,682 |
| 18 | 10,178 | 6,405 | 2,947 | 335 | 4,340 | 3,383 | 27,588 | 209 | 27,797 |
| 19 | 9,100 | 5,681 | 2,432 | 259 | 3,950 | 3,080 | 24,502 | 192 | 24,694 |
| 20 | 7,511 | 4,957 | 1,971 | 198 | 3,546 | 2,684 | 20,867 | 162 | 21,029 |
| Over 20 | 12,026 | 7,814 | 3,135 | 303 | 5,947 | 4,473 | 33,698 | 285 | 33,983 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 8 8 , 2 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 1 , 6 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 , 7 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 3 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 , 8 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 , 1 9 8}$ | 731,952 | $\mathbf{5 , 2 0 0}$ | 737,152 |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

### 5.18. Age of Minor Dependents of Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=737,152$ )

Approximately 47 percent of Selected Reserve member dependents are between the ages of 6 and 14 years. The next largest segments are the birth to five years group (24.9\%) and the 15 to 18 years group (17.3\%). Fewer dependents (10.8\%) are 19 years of age or older.


DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.19. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 0-2 |  | Ages 3-5 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 3,742 | 3,524 | 4,779 | 4,472 | 8,521 | 7,996 |
| O4-O6 | 3,105 | 3,056 | 5,854 | 5,663 | 8,959 | 8,719 |
| O7-O10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| W1-W5 | 372 | 338 | 632 | 605 | 1,004 | 943 |
| E1-E4 | 12,668 | 12,073 | 14,561 | 14,277 | 27,229 | 26,350 |
| E5-E6 | 15,521 | 14,434 | 22,918 | 22,105 | 38,439 | 36,539 |
| E7-E9 | 3,473 | 3,285 | 6,162 | 6,021 | 9,635 | 9,306 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{3 8 , 8 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 , 7 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 , 9 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 1 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{9 3 , 7 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{8 9 , 8 5 9}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{7 5 , 5 9 2}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{1 0 8 , 0 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 3 , 6 4 8}$ |  |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

### 5.20. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 6-11 |  | Ages 12-14 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 7,403 | 7,019 | 2,584 | 2,526 | 9,987 | 9,545 |
| O4-O6 | 15,772 | 15,121 | 8,408 | 8,105 | 24,180 | 23,226 |
| O7-O10 | 26 | 17 | 26 | 34 | 52 | 51 |
| W1-W5 | 1,668 | 1,614 | 1,051 | 1,031 | 2,719 | 2,645 |
| E1-E4 | 21,927 | 21,056 | 7,623 | 7,522 | 29,550 | 28,578 |
| E5-E6 | 50,817 | 48,874 | 25,727 | 24,789 | 76,544 | 73,663 |
| E7-E9 | 19,860 | 19,235 | 13,467 | 13,111 | 33,327 | 32,346 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{1 1 7 , 4 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 2 , 9 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 , 8 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 , 1 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 6 , 3 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 0 , 0 5 4}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 3 0 , 4 0 9}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 1 6 , 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 6 , 4 1 3}$ |  |  |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

### 5.21. Age and Gender of Minor Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 15-18 |  | Ages 19-22 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 2,153 | 2,145 | 922 | 1,001 | 3,075 | 3,146 |
| O4-O6 | 9,591 | 9,126 | 6,708 | 6,783 | 16,299 | 15,909 |
| O7-O10 | 45 | 54 | 81 | 96 | 126 | 150 |
| W1-W5 | 1,323 | 1,296 | 1,033 | 1,084 | 2,356 | 2,380 |
| E1-E4 | 6,120 | 6,017 | 2,208 | 2,284 | 8,328 | 8,301 |
| E5-E6 | 26,717 | 26,104 | 14,004 | 14,721 | 40,721 | 40,825 |
| E7-E9 | 18,619 | 18,075 | 14,182 | 14,599 | 32,801 | 32,674 |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{6 4 , 5 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 8 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 , 1 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 0 , 5 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 , 7 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 , 3 8 5}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 2 7 , 3 8 5}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{7 9 , 7 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 7 , 0 9 1}$ |  |

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.22. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade

"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, a grandparent, a former spouse, a sibling, a disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by Selected Reserve members of each pay grade in 2004. The gender and age group with the largest number of adult dependents for 2004 is female and over 62.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 23-40 |  | Ages 41-50 |  | Ages 51-62 |  | Ages 63 and Older |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 41 | 15 | 34 | 26 | 86 |
| 04-06 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 42 | 140 | 68 | 193 |
| 07-010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| W1-W5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 19 |
| E1-E4 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 46 | 10 | 65 | 4 | 28 | 26 | 154 |
| E5-E6 | 33 | 55 | 3 | 42 | 22 | 189 | 52 | 233 | 110 | 519 |
| E7-E9 | 41 | 46 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 88 | 40 | 246 | 88 | 386 |
| Subtotal | 107 | 139 | 11 | 100 | 50 | 426 | 155 | 693 | 323 | 1,358 |
| Total Sel Res | 246 |  | 111 |  | 476 |  | 848 |  | 1,681 |  |

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004)

### 5.23. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=1,681$ )

The highest percent (50.5\%) of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members are 63 years old or older. The next highest percent of adult dependents are between the ages of 51 and 62 (28.3\%).


DMDC Military Family File (September 2004)

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

### 5.24. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of all Selected Reserve members, 11,302 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children $(4,090)$, followed by the Army Reserve $(3,197)$ and the Air Force Reserve $(3,043)$.

| Reserve Component | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Army Reserve | 291 | 490 | 2 | 54 | 390 | 1,122 | 848 | 3,197 |
| Navy Reserve | 46 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 272 | 56 | 689 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 8 | 37 | 0 | 15 | 50 | 72 | 36 | 218 |
| Air National Guard | 247 | 522 | 5 | NA $^{*}$ | 229 | 1,561 | 1,526 | 4,090 |
| Air Force Reserve | 212 | 674 | 2 | NA $^{*}$ | 249 | 1,048 | 858 | 3,043 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{8 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 8 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{6 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 0 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 2 3 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 65 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{8 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 8 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{7 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 0 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 3 0 2}$ |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.
** The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.


## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 5.25. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender

The percent of single parent Selected Reserve members is higher than that of the civilian population. According to U.S. Census numbers, 6.5 percent of all Americans between ages 16 and 64 were single parents in 2003. In comparison, 8.2 percent, or 70,264, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

| Reserve Component | Male | Female | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 20,716 | 6,016 | 26,732 |
| Army Reserve | 10,794 | 6,468 | 17,262 |
| Navy Reserve | 5,854 | 2,918 | 8,772 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,051 | 151 | 1,202 |
| Air National Guard | 6,346 | 2,510 | 8,856 |
| Air Force Reserve | 4,672 | 2,441 | 7,113 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 9 , 4 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 5 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 , 9 3 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 262 | 65 | 327 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 9 , 6 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 5 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 , 2 6 4}$ |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2004); United States Census (2004)

### 5.26. Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of single parent members (10.6\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (3.0\%).

| Pay Grade <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard* | Air Force <br> Reserve* | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1-O3 | $5.4 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ | $6.8 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $6.3 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ |
| O4-O6 | $5.6 \%$ | $6.8 \%$ | $7.5 \%$ | $4.1 \%$ | $5.3 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ |
| O7-O10 | $0.0 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $5.9 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ |
| W1-W5 | $6.0 \%$ | $8.0 \%$ | $9.2 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | NA* $^{*}$ | NA* $^{*}$ | $6.5 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ |
| E1-E4 | $6.8 \%$ | $5.5 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $6.3 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ | $6.3 \%$ |
| E5-E6 | $10.0 \%$ | $12.1 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ | $7.0 \%$ | $10.7 \%$ | $12.4 \%$ | $1.1 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $11.0 \%$ |
| E7-E9 | $8.2 \%$ | $11.5 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ | $9.1 \%$ | $8.6 \%$ | $10.4 \%$ | $9.6 \%$ | $5.5 \%$ | $9.5 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{7 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{9 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 2 \%}$ |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

## SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

This section contains information on 2004 and 2005 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and CONUS base populations and locations.

## 2004 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the " 1 " indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2004 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., $\$ 2,264.40$ is rounded to $\$ 2,264$ and $\$ 2,608.50$ is rounded to $\$ 2,609$ ). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | $>2$ | >3 | $>4$ | $>6$ | $>8$ | $>10$ | $>12$ | >14 | $>16$ | $>18$ | >20 | $>22$ | $>24$ | $>26$ |
|  | O1 | 2,264 | 2,357 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 | 2,849 |
|  | O2 | 2,608 | 2,971 | 3,422 | 3,537 | 3,610 | 3,610 | 3,610 | 3,610 | 3,610 | 3,610 | 3,610 | 3,610 | 3,610 | 3,610 | 3,610 |
|  | O3 | 3,019 | 3,422 | 3,694 | 4,027 | 4,220 | 4,432 | 4,569 | 4,794 | 4,911 | 4,911 | 4,911 | 4,911 | 4,911 | 4,911 | 4,911 |
|  | O4 | 3,434 | 3,975 | 4,240 | 4,299 | 4,545 | 4,809 | 5,138 | 5,394 | 5,572 | 5,674 | 5,733 | 5,733 | 5,733 | 5,733 | 5,733 |
|  | O5 | 3,980 | 4,483 | 4,793 | 4,852 | 5,045 | 5,161 | 5,416 | 5,603 | 5,844 | 6,214 | 6,390 | 6,563 | 6,761 | 6,761 | 6,761 |
|  | 06 | 4,774 | 5,244 | 5,588 | 5,588 | 5,610 | 5,850 | 5,882 | 5,882 | 6,216 | 6,807 | 7,154 | 7,501 | 7,698 | 7,898 | 8,285 |
|  | O7* | 6,441 | 6,740 | 6,878 | 6,989 | 7,187 | 7,384 | 7,612 | 7,839 | 8,067 | 8,782 | 9,386 | 9,386 | 9,386 | 9,386 | 9,434 |
|  | O8* | 7,751 | 8,005 | 8,173 | 8,221 | 8,430 | 8,782 | 8,864 | 9,197 | 9,293 | 9,580 | 9,996 | 10,379 | 10,635 | 10,635 | 10,635 |
|  | O9* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 10,955 | 11,112 | 11,340 | 11,738 |
|  | O10* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 12,525 | 12,586 | 12,848 | 13,304 |
|  | O1E** | NA | NA | NA | 2,849 | 3,042 | 3,155 | 3,269 | 3,382 | 3,537 | 3,537 | 3,537 | 3,537 | 3,537 | 3,537 | 3,537 |
|  | O2E** | NA | NA | NA | 3,537 | 3,610 | 3,725 | 3,919 | 4,069 | 4,180 | 4,180 | 4,180 | 4,180 | 4,180 | 4,180 | 4,180 |
|  | O3E** | NA | NA | NA | 4,027 | 4,220 | 4,432 | 4,569 | 4,794 | 4,984 | 5,093 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 | 5,241 |
|  | W1 | 2,213 | 2,394 | 2,515 | 2,594 | 2,802 | 2,928 | 3,040 | 3,165 | 3,247 | 3,322 | 3,444 | 3,536 | 3,536 | 3,536 | 3,536 |
|  | W2 | 2,506 | 2,649 | 2,774 | 2,865 | 2,943 | 3,158 | 3,322 | 3,443 | 3,562 | 3,644 | 3,713 | 3,843 | 3,973 | 4,104 | 4,104 |
|  | W3 | 2,849 | 2,968 | 3,089 | 3,129 | 3,257 | 3,403 | 3,596 | 3,786 | 3,989 | 4,141 | 4,292 | 4,357 | 4,424 | 4,570 | 4,716 |
|  | W4 | 3,119 | 3,356 | 3,452 | 3,547 | 3,710 | 3,872 | 4,035 | 4,194 | 4,359 | 4,617 | 4,783 | 4,944 | 5,112 | 5,277 | 5,446 |
|  | W5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 5,361 | 5,544 | 5,729 | 5,914 |
|  | E1 <4 mos. | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 | 1,104 |
|  | E1 >4 mos. | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 1,193 |
|  | E2 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 | 1,338 |
|  | E3 | 1,407 | 1,496 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 | 1,586 |
|  | E4 | 1,558 | 1,638 | 1,727 | 1,814 | 1,892 | 1,892 | 1,892 | 1,892 | 1,892 | 1,892 | 1,892 | 1,892 | 1,892 | 1,892 | 1,892 |
|  | E5 | 1,700 | 1,814 | 1,901 | 1,991 | 2,131 | 2,251 | 2,340 | 2,368 | 2,368 | 2,368 | 2,368 | 2,368 | 2,368 | 2,368 | 2,368 |
|  | E6 | 1,856 | 2,041 | 2,131 | 2,219 | 2,310 | 2,516 | 2,596 | 2,685 | 2,763 | 2,791 | 2,810 | 2,810 | 2,810 | 2,810 | 2,810 |
|  | E7 | 2,145 | 2,341 | 2,431 | 2,550 | 2,642 | 2,801 | 2,891 | 2,980 | 3,140 | 3,220 | 3,296 | 3,342 | 3,498 | 3,599 | 3,855 |
|  | E8 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 3,086 | 3,222 | 3,306 | 3,408 | 3,518 | 3,716 | 3,816 | 3,986 | 4,081 | 4,314 |
|  | E9*** | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 3,769 | 3,855 | 3,962 | 4,089 | 4,217 | 4,421 | 4,594 | 4,777 | 5,055 |

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level III of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 12,050.00$. Basic pay for O and below is limited by Level $V$ of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 10,608.30$.
** Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of active duty or 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
*** For the MCPO of the Navy, CMSgt of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps, basic pay is \$6,090.90.


## 2004 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit for service members who are also entitled to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of service were eliminated.

| Full Officer | $\$ 175.23 /$ month |
| :--- | :---: |
| Enlisted Members | $\$ 262.50 /$ month |
| When rations in kind not available (RIKNA) | $\$ 254.46 /$ month |
| When authorized to mess separately (SEPRATS) | $\$ 2$ |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2004)

## 2005 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the " 1 " indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for Warrant Officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2005 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,264.40 is rounded to $\$ 2,264$ and $\$ 2,608.50$ is rounded to $\$ 2,609$ ). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

|  | Pay Grade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 2 or Less | $>2$ | $>3$ | $>4$ | $>6$ | $>8$ | $>10$ | $>12$ | $>14$ | $>16$ | $>18$ | $>20$ | $>22$ | $>24$ | $>26$ |
|  | O1 | 2,344 | 2,439 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 | 2,948 |
|  | O2 | 2,699 | 3,075 | 3,541 | 3,661 | 3,736 | 3,736 | 3,736 | 3,736 | 3,736 | 3,736 | 3,736 | 3,736 | 3,736 | 3,736 | 3,736 |
|  | O3 | 3,125 | 3,542 | 3,823 | 4,168 | 4,368 | 4,587 | 4,729 | 4,962 | 5,083 | 5,083 | 5,083 | 5,083 | 5,083 | 5,083 | 5,083 |
|  | O4 | 3,554 | 4,114 | 4,388 | 4,450 | 4,704 | 4,978 | 5,318 | 5,583 | 5,767 | 5,872 | 5,934 | 5,934 | 5,934 | 5,934 | 5,934 |
|  | O5 | 4,119 | 4,640 | 4,961 | 5,021 | 5,222 | 5,342 | 5,606 | 5,799 | 6,049 | 6,431 | 6,613 | 6,793 | 6,998 | 6,998 | 6,998 |
|  | O6 | 4,941 | 5,428 | 5,784 | 5,784 | 5,806 | 6,055 | 6,088 | 6,088 | 6,434 | 7,046 | 7,405 | 7,763 | 7,968 | 8,174 | 8,576 |
|  | O7* | 6,666 | 6,976 | 7,119 | 7,233 | 7,439 | 7,643 | 7,878 | 8,114 | 8,349 | 9,089 | 9,715 | 9,715 | 9,715 | 9,715 | 9,764 |
|  | O8* | 8,022 | 8,285 | 8,459 | 8,508 | 8,726 | 9,089 | 9,174 | 9,519 | 9,618 | 9,915 | 10,346 | 10,742 | 11,008 | 11,008 | 11,008 |
|  | O9* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 11,338 | 11,501 | 11,737 | 12,149 |
|  | O10* | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 12,963 | 13,027 | 13,298 | 13,769 |
|  | O1E** | NA | NA | NA | 2,948 | 3,149 | 3,265 | 3,384 | 3,501 | 3,661 | 3,661 | 3,661 | 3,661 | 3,661 | 3,661 | 3,661 |
|  | O2E** | NA | NA | NA | 3,661 | 3,736 | 3,855 | 4,056 | 4,211 | 4,327 | 4,327 | 4,327 | 4,327 | 4,327 | 4,327 | 4,327 |
|  | O3E** | NA | NA | NA | 4,168 | 4,368 | 4,587 | 4,729 | 4,962 | 5,159 | 5,271 | 5,425 | 5,425 | 5,425 | 5,425 | 5,425 |
|  | W1 | 2,290 | 2,478 | 2,603 | 2,684 | 2,900 | 3,031 | 3,146 | 3,275 | 3,361 | 3,438 | 3,564 | 3,660 | 3,660 | 3,660 | 3,660 |
|  | W2 | 2,594 | 2,742 | 2,871 | 2,966 | 3,046 | 3,268 | 3,438 | 3,564 | 3,687 | 3,771 | 3,842 | 3,977 | 4,112 | 4,247 | 4,247 |
|  | W3 | 2,948 | 3,072 | 3,197 | 3,239 | 3,371 | 3,522 | 3,722 | 3,919 | 4,128 | 4,286 | 4,442 | 4,509 | 4,579 | 4,570 | 4,881 |
|  | W4 | 3,229 | 3,473 | 3,573 | 3,671 | 3,840 | 4,007 | 4,176 | 4,341 | 4,512 | 4,779 | 4,950 | 5,117 | 5,112 | 5,277 | 5,636 |
|  | W5 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 5,548 | 5,738 | 5,929 | 6,121 |
| ENLISTED MEMBERS | E1 <4 mos. | 1,143 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | E1 >4 mos. | 1,235 | 1,235 | 1,235 | 1,235 | 1,235 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | E2 | 1,385 | 1,385 | 1,385 | 1,385 | 1,385 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | E3 | 1,456 | 1,548 | 1,641 | 1,641 | 1,641 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | E4 | 1,613 | 1,696 | 1,787 | 1,878 | 1,958 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | E5 | 1,760 | 1,877 | 1,968 | 2,061 | 2,205 | 2,330 | 2,422 | 2,451 | 2,451 | 2,451 | 2,451 | 2,451 | 2,451 | 2,451 | 2,451 |
|  | E6 | 1,920 | 2,113 | 2,206 | 2,297 | 2,391 | 2,604 | 2,687 | 2,779 | 2,860 | 2,889 | 2,908 | 2,908 | 2,908 | 2,908 | 2,908 |
|  | E7 | 2,220 | 2,423 | 2,516 | 2,639 | 2,735 | 2,900 | 2,992 | 3,085 | 3,250 | 3,332 | 3,411 | 3,459 | 3,620 | 3,725 | 3,990 |
|  | E8 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 3,194 | 3,335 | 3,422 | 3,527 | 3,641 | 3,845 | 3,949 | 4,126 | 4,224 | 4,465 |
|  | E9*** | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 3,901 | 3,990 | 4,101 | 4,232 | 4,364 | 4,576 | 4,755 | 4,944 | 5,232 |

* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level III of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 12,050.00$. Basic pay for O and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 10,608.30$.
** Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of active duty or 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
*** For the MCPO of the Navy, CMSgt of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps, basic pay is \$6,090.90.


## 2005 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit for service members who are also entitled to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

| Full Officer | $\$ 183.99 /$ month |
| :--- | :--- |
| Enlisted Members | $\$ 267.18 /$ month |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)

## 2004 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve Component was called for active duty during the 2004 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

|  |  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pay Grade | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 2 \text { or } \\ \text { Less } \end{array}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
|  | 01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$75 | \$79 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 | \$95 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$302 | \$314 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 | \$380 |
|  | 02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$87 | \$99 | \$114 | \$118 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$348 | \$396 | \$456 | \$472 | \$481 | \$481 | \$481 | \$481 | \$481 | \$481 | \$481 | \$481 | \$481 | \$481 | \$481 |
|  | 03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$101 | \$114 | \$123 | \$134 | \$141 | \$148 | \$152 | \$160 | \$164 | \$164 | \$164 | \$164 | \$164 | \$164 | \$164 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$403 | \$456 | \$493 | \$537 | \$563 | \$591 | \$609 | \$639 | \$655 | \$655 | \$655 | \$655 | \$655 | \$655 | \$655 |
|  | 04 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$114 | \$132 | \$141 | \$143 | \$152 | \$160 | \$171 | \$180 | \$186 | \$189 | \$191 | \$191 | \$191 | \$191 | \$191 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$458 | \$530 | \$565 | \$573 | \$606 | \$641 | \$685 | \$719 | \$743 | \$756 | \$764 | \$764 | \$764 | \$764 | \$764 |
|  | 05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$133 | \$149 | \$160 | \$162 | \$168 | \$172 | \$181 | \$187 | \$195 | \$207 | \$213 | \$219 | \$225 | \$225 | \$225 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$531 | \$598 | \$639 | \$647 | \$673 | \$688 | \$722 | \$747 | \$779 | \$828 | \$852 | \$875 | \$901 | \$901 | \$901 |
|  | 06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$159 | \$175 | \$186 | \$186 | \$187 | \$195 | \$196 | \$196 | \$207 | \$227 | \$238 | \$250 | \$257 | \$263 | \$276 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$636 | \$699 | \$745 | \$745 | \$748 | \$780 | \$784 | \$784 | \$829 | \$908 | \$954 | \$1,000 | \$1,026 | \$1,053 | \$1,105 |
|  | 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$215 | \$225 | \$229 | \$233 | \$240 | \$246 | \$254 | \$261 | \$269 | \$293 | \$313 | \$313 | \$313 | \$313 | \$314 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$859 | \$899 | \$917 | \$932 | \$958 | \$985 | \$1,015 | \$1,045 | \$1,076 | \$1,171 | \$1,251 | \$1,251 | \$1,251 | \$1,251 | \$1,258 |
|  | O1E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | \$95 | \$101 | \$105 | \$109 | \$113 | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | \$380 | \$406 | \$421 | \$436 | \$451 | \$472 | \$472 | \$472 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | O2E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | \$118 | \$120 | \$124 | \$131 | \$136 | \$139 | \$139 | \$139 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | \$472 | \$481 | \$497 | \$522 | \$542 | \$557 | \$557 | \$557 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | O3E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | \$134 | \$141 | \$148 | \$152 | \$160 | \$166 | \$170 | \$175 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | \$537 | \$563 | \$591 | \$609 | \$639 | \$665 | \$679 | \$699 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | W1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$74 | \$80 | \$84 | \$86 | \$93 | \$98 | \$101 | \$105 | \$108 | \$111 | \$115 | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 | \$118 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$295 | \$319 | \$335 | \$346 | \$374 | \$390 | \$405 | \$422 | \$433 | \$443 | \$459 | \$471 | \$471 | \$471 | \$471 |
|  | W2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$84 | \$88 | \$92 | \$96 | \$98 | \$105 | \$111 | \$115 | \$119 | \$121 | \$124 | \$128 | \$132 | \$137 | \$137 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$334 | \$353 | \$370 | \$382 | \$392 | \$421 | \$443 | \$459 | \$475 | \$486 | \$495 | \$512 | \$530 | \$547 | \$547 |
|  | W3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$95 | \$99 | \$103 | \$104 | \$109 | \$113 | \$120 | \$126 | \$133 | \$138 | \$143 | \$145 | \$147 | \$152 | \$157 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$380 | \$396 | \$412 | \$417 | \$434 | \$454 | \$479 | \$505 | \$532 | \$552 | \$572 | \$581 | \$590 | \$609 | \$629 |
|  | W4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$104 | \$112 | \$115 | \$118 | \$124 | \$129 | \$135 | \$140 | \$145 | \$154 | \$159 | \$165 | \$170 | \$176 | \$182 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$416 | \$447 | \$460 | \$473 | \$495 | \$516 | \$538 | \$559 | \$581 | \$616 | \$638 | \$659 | \$682 | \$704 | \$726 |
|  | W5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$179 | \$185 | \$191 | \$197 |
|  | 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$715 | \$739 | \$764 | \$789 |

## 2004 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2004 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

|  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pay Grade | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 2 \text { or } \\ \text { Less } \end{array}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | $>10$ | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
| E1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 | \$37 |
| 4 Drills | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 | \$45 |
| 4 Drills | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$47 | \$50 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 | \$53 |
| 4 Drills | \$188 | \$199 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 | \$211 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$52 | \$55 | \$58 | \$60 | \$63 | \$63 | \$63 | \$63 | \$63 | \$63 | \$63 | \$63 | \$63 | \$63 | \$63 |
| 4 Drills | \$208 | \$218 | \$230 | \$242 | \$252 | \$252 | \$252 | \$252 | \$252 | \$252 | \$252 | \$252 | \$252 | \$252 | \$252 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$57 | \$60 | \$63 | \$66 | \$71 | \$75 | \$78 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 |
| 4 Drills | \$227 | \$242 | \$253 | \$265 | \$284 | \$300 | \$312 | \$316 | \$316 | \$316 | \$316 | \$316 | \$316 | \$316 | \$316 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$62 | \$68 | \$71 | \$74 | \$77 | \$84 | \$87 | \$90 | \$92 | \$93 | \$94 | \$94 | \$94 | \$94 | \$94 |
| 4 Drills | \$247 | \$272 | \$284 | \$296 | \$308 | \$335 | \$346 | \$358 | \$368 | \$372 | \$375 | \$375 | \$375 | \$375 | \$375 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$72 | \$78 | \$81 | \$85 | \$88 | \$93 | \$96 | \$99 | \$105 | \$107 | \$110 | \$111 | \$117 | \$120 | \$129 |
| 4 Drills | \$286 | \$312 | \$324 | \$340 | \$352 | \$374 | \$385 | \$397 | \$419 | \$429 | \$439 | \$446 | \$466 | \$480 | \$514 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$103 | \$107 | \$110 | \$114 | \$117 | \$124 | \$127 | \$133 | \$136 | \$144 |
| 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$411 | \$430 | \$441 | \$454 | \$469 | \$495 | \$509 | \$532 | \$544 | \$575 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$126 | \$128 | \$132 | \$136 | \$141 | \$147 | \$153 | \$159 | \$168 |
| 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$503 | \$514 | \$528 | \$545 | \$562 | \$589 | \$613 | \$637 | \$674 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2004)

## 2005 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve Component is called for active duty during the 2005 calendar year, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
|  | 01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$78 | \$81 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 | \$98 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$312 | \$325 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 | \$393 |
|  | 02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$90 | \$102 | \$118 | \$122 | \$125 | \$125 | \$125 | \$125 | \$125 | \$125 | \$125 | \$125 | \$125 | \$125 | \$125 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$360 | \$410 | \$472 | \$488 | \$498 | \$498 | \$498 | \$498 | \$498 | \$498 | \$498 | \$498 | \$498 | \$498 | \$498 |
|  | 03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$104 | \$118 | \$127 | \$139 | \$146 | \$153 | \$158 | \$165 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 | \$169 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$417 | \$472 | \$510 | \$556 | \$582 | \$612 | \$630 | \$662 | \$678 | \$678 | \$678 | \$678 | \$678 | \$678 | \$678 |
|  | 04 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$118 | \$137 | \$146 | \$148 | \$157 | \$166 | \$177 | \$186 | \$192 | \$196 | \$198 | \$198 | \$198 | \$198 | \$198 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$474 | \$549 | \$585 | \$593 | \$627 | \$664 | \$709 | \$744 | \$769 | \$783 | \$791 | \$791 | \$791 | \$791 | \$791 |
|  | 05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$137 | \$155 | \$165 | \$167 | \$174 | \$178 | \$187 | \$193 | \$202 | \$214 | \$220 | \$226 | \$233 | \$233 | \$233 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$549 | \$619 | \$661 | \$670 | \$696 | \$712 | \$747 | \$773 | \$806 | \$857 | \$882 | \$906 | \$933 | \$933 | \$933 |
|  | 06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$165 | \$181 | \$193 | \$193 | \$194 | \$202 | \$203 | \$203 | \$214 | \$235 | \$247 | \$259 | \$266 | \$272 | \$286 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$659 | \$724 | \$771 | \$771 | \$774 | \$807 | \$812 | \$812 | \$858 | \$939 | \$987 | \$1,035 | \$1,062 | \$1,090 | \$1,143 |
|  | 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$222 | \$233 | \$237 | \$241 | \$248 | \$255 | \$263 | \$270 | \$278 | \$303 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$325 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$889 | \$930 | \$949 | \$964 | \$992 | \$1,019 | \$1,050 | \$1,082 | \$1,113 | \$1,212 | \$1,295 | \$1,295 | \$1,295 | \$1,295 | \$1,302 |
|  | O1E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | \$98 | \$105 | \$109 | \$113 | \$117 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 |
|  | 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | \$393 | \$420 | \$435 | \$451 | \$467 | \$488 | \$488 | \$488 | \$488 | \$488 | \$488 | \$488 |
|  | O2E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | \$122 | \$125 | \$129 | \$135 | \$140 | \$144 | \$144 | \$144 | \$144 | \$144 | \$144 | \$144 |
|  | 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | \$488 | \$498 | \$514 | \$541 | \$561 | \$577 | \$577 | \$577 | \$577 | \$577 | \$577 | \$577 |
|  | O3E |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | \$139 | \$146 | \$153 | \$158 | \$165 | \$172 | \$176 | \$181 | \$181 | \$181 | \$181 | \$181 |
|  | 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | \$556 | \$582 | \$612 | \$630 | \$662 | \$688 | \$703 | \$723 | \$723 | \$723 | \$723 | \$723 |
|  | W1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$76 | \$83 | \$87 | \$89 | \$97 | \$101 | \$105 | \$109 | \$112 | \$115 | \$119 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$305 | \$330 | \$347 | \$358 | \$387 | \$404 | \$420 | \$437 | \$448 | \$458 | \$475 | \$488 | \$488 | \$488 | \$488 |
|  | W2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$86 | \$91 | \$96 | \$99 | \$102 | \$109 | \$115 | \$119 | \$123 | \$126 | \$128 | \$133 | \$137 | \$142 | \$142 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$346 | \$366 | \$383 | \$395 | \$406 | \$436 | \$458 | \$475 | \$492 | \$503 | \$512 | \$530 | \$548 | \$566 | \$566 |
|  | W3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$98 | \$102 | \$107 | \$108 | \$112 | \$117 | \$124 | \$131 | \$138 | \$143 | \$148 | \$150 | \$153 | \$158 | \$163 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$393 | \$410 | \$426 | \$432 | \$449 | \$470 | \$496 | \$523 | \$550 | \$571 | \$592 | \$601 | \$611 | \$631 | \$651 |
|  | W4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$108 | \$116 | \$119 | \$122 | \$128 | \$134 | \$139 | \$145 | \$150 | \$159 | \$165 | \$171 | \$176 | \$182 | \$188 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$430 | \$463 | \$476 | \$490 | \$512 | \$534 | \$557 | \$579 | \$602 | \$637 | \$660 | \$682 | \$705 | \$728 | \$752 |
|  | W5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$185 | \$191 | \$198 | \$204 |
|  | 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$740 | \$765 | \$791 | \$816 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)

## 2005 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist is called for active duty during the 2005 calendar year, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

|  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pay Grade | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 | >22 | >24 | >26 |
| E1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 | \$41 |
| 4 Drills | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 | \$46 |
| 4 Drills | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$49 | \$52 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 | \$55 |
| 4 Drills | \$194 | \$206 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 | \$219 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$54 | \$57 | \$60 | \$63 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 | \$65 |
| 4 Drills | \$215 | \$226 | \$238 | \$250 | \$261 | \$261 | \$261 | \$261 | \$261 | \$261 | \$261 | \$261 | \$261 | \$261 | \$261 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$59 | \$63 | \$66 | \$69 | \$74 | \$78 | \$81 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 |
| 4 Drills | \$235 | \$250 | \$262 | \$275 | \$294 | \$311 | \$323 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$64 | \$70 | \$74 | \$77 | \$80 | \$87 | \$90 | \$93 | \$95 | \$96 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 | \$97 |
| 4 Drills | \$256 | \$282 | \$294 | \$306 | \$319 | \$347 | \$358 | \$371 | \$381 | \$385 | \$388 | \$388 | \$388 | \$388 | \$388 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$74 | \$81 | \$84 | \$88 | \$91 | \$97 | \$100 | \$103 | \$108 | \$111 | \$114 | \$115 | \$121 | \$124 | \$133 |
| 4 Drills | \$296 | \$323 | \$335 | \$352 | \$365 | \$387 | \$399 | \$411 | \$433 | \$444 | \$455 | \$461 | \$483 | \$497 | \$532 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$106 | \$111 | \$114 | \$118 | \$121 | \$128 | \$132 | \$138 | \$141 | \$149 |
| 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$426 | \$445 | \$456 | \$470 | \$485 | \$513 | \$527 | \$550 | \$563 | \$595 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$130 | \$133 | \$137 | \$141 | \$145 | \$153 | \$159 | \$165 | \$174 |
| 4 Drills | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | \$520 | \$532 | \$547 | \$564 | \$582 | \$610 | \$634 | \$659 | \$698 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2005)

## ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

|  | Pay Grades | Ranks by Branch of Service |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Army | Navy ${ }^{1}$ | Marine Corps | Air Force ${ }^{2}$ | Coast Guard ${ }^{1}$ |
|  | O10 | General | Admiral | General | General | Admiral |
|  | 09 | Lieutenant General | Vice Admiral | Lieutenant General | Lieutenant General | Vice Admiral |
|  | O8 | Major General | Rear Admiral (Upper) | Major General | Major General | Rear Admiral (Upper) |
|  | O7 | Brigadier General | Rear Admiral (Lower) | Brigadier General | Brigadier General | Rear Admiral (Lower) |
|  | 06 | Colonel | Captain | Colonel | Colonel | Captain |
|  | O5 | Lieutenant Colonel | Commander | Lieutenant Colonel | Lieutenant Colonel | Commander |
|  | O4 | Major | Lieutenant Commander | Major | Major | Lieutenant Commander |
|  | O3 | Captain | Lieutenant | Captain | Captain | Lieutenant |
|  | O2 | First Lieutenant | Lieutenant Junior Grade | First Lieutenant | First Lieutenant | Lieutenant Junior Grade |
|  | O1 | Second Lieutenant | Ensign | Second Lieutenant | Second Lieutenant | Ensign |
|  | W5 | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | -- |
|  | W4 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W3 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W2 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W1 | Warrant Officer | -- | Warrant Officer | -- | -- |
|  | E9 | Sergeant Major OR Command Sergeant Major | Master Chief Petty Officer OR Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer | Sergeant Major OR <br> Master Gunnery Sergeant | Chief Master Sergeant OR <br> First Sergeant | Master Chief Petty Officer OR Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E8 | First Sergeant OR Master Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer | First Sergeant OR Master Sergeant | Senior Master Sergeant OR <br> First Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E7 | Sergeant First Class | Chief Petty Officer | Gunnery Sergeant | Master Sergeant OR First Sergeant | Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E6 | Staff Sergeant | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Petty Officer First } \\ & \text { Class } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Staff Sergeant | Technical Sergeant | Petty Officer First Class |
|  | E5 | Sergeant | Petty Officer Second Class | Sergeant | Staff Sergeant | Petty Officer Second Class |
|  | E4 | Corporal OR Specialist | Petty Officer Third Class | Corporal | Sergeant | Petty Officer Third Class |
|  | E3 | Private First Class | Seaman | Lance Corporal | Airman First Class | Seaman |
|  | E2 | Private E-2 | Seaman Apprentice | Private First Class | Airman | Seaman Apprentice |
|  | E1 | Private | Seaman Recruit | Private | Airman Basic | Seaman Recruit |

[^8]
## CONUS INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

| Base | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City | $\begin{gathered} \text { Miles } \\ \text { to } \\ \text { NMC* } \end{gathered}$ | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AlABAMA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Rucker | 36362 | Dothan | 26 | 4,244 | 6,946 | 11,190 |
| Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter) | 36112 | Montgomery | 2 | 3,908 | 7,519 | 11,427 |
| (R) Redstone Arsenal | 35898 | Huntsville | 1 | 1,233 | 2,075 | 3,308 |
| Other |  |  |  | 779 | 1,869 | 2,648 |
| Alabama Total |  |  |  | 10,164 | 18,409 | 28,573 |
| ALASKA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eielson AFB | 99702 | Fairbanks | 26 | 3,064 | 4,536 | 7,600 |
| Elmendorf AFB | 99506 | Anchorage | 2 | 6,767 | 10,292 | 17,059 |
| Fort Jonathan Wainwright | 99703 | Fairbanks | 1 | 4,214 | 6,644 | 10,858 |
| Fort Richardson | 99505 | Anchorage | 8 | 3,478 | 5,306 | 8,784 |
| Other |  |  |  | 85 | 197 | 282 |
| Alaska Total |  |  |  | 17,608 | 26,975 | 44,583 |
| Arizona |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yuma MCAS | 85369 | Yuma | 27 | 4,406 | 5,255 | 9,661 |
| (R) Davis-Monthan AFB | 85707 | Tucson | 0 | 6,614 | 8,506 | 15,120 |
| (R) Fort Huachuca | 85613 | Tucson | 75 | 5,290 | 7,365 | 12,655 |
| (R) Luke AFB | 85309 | Phoenix | 20 | 5,630 | 7,324 | 12,954 |
| Other |  |  |  | 981 | 2,190 | 3,171 |
| Arizona Total |  |  |  | 22,921 | 30,640 | 53,561 |
| ARKANSAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Little Rock AFB | 72099 | Little Rock | 18 | 4,967 | 7,120 | 12,087 |
| Other |  |  |  | 161 | 359 | 520 |
| Arkansas Total |  |  |  | 5,128 | 7,479 | 12,607 |
| CALIFORNIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barstow MCLB | 92311 | San Bernardino | 75 | 221 | 309 | 530 |
| Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base | 92155 | San Diego | 5 | 14,276 | 17,319 | 31,595 |
| El Centro NAF | 92243 | El Centro | 7 | 258 | 394 | 652 |
| Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific | 92147 | San Diego | 7 | 1,420 | 2,378 | 3,798 |
| Flt Combat Training Center Pacific | 92147 | San Diego | 7 | 291 | 501 | 792 |
| Fort Irwin | 92310 | San Bernardino | 70 | 4,797 | 7,844 | 12,641 |
| Los Angeles AFB | 90245 | Los Angeles | 10 | 2,194 | 3,377 | 5,571 |
| Miramar NAS | 92145 | San Diego | 10 | 9,672 | 10,509 | 20,181 |
| Naval Medical Center San Diego | 92134 | San Diego | 0 | 3,800 | 5,160 | 8,960 |
| Naval Postgraduate School | 93943 | Monterey | 0 | 1,123 | 1,899 | 3,022 |
| North Island NAS | 92135 | San Diego | 4 | 7,887 | 10,898 | 18,785 |
| Presidio of Monterey | 93944 | Monterey | 0 | 4,275 | 3,575 | 7,850 |
| Pt Mugu NAS | 93042 | Oxnard | 7 | 1,458 | 2,247 | 3,705 |
| San Diego MC Recruit Depot | 92140 | San Diego | 2 | 6,368 | 2,600 | 8,968 |
| San Diego NAVSUBBASE | 92106 | San Diego | 5 | 1,996 | 3,049 | 5,045 |
| San Diego NSC | 92136 | San Diego | 0 | 384 | 662 | 1,046 |
| Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA | 90740 | Long Beach | 1 | 189 | 303 | 492 |
| Travis AFB | 94535 | San Francisco | 45 | 7,454 | 9,835 | 17,289 |
| USMC Mountain Warfare Training | 93517 | Sacramento | 100 | 220 | 331 | 551 |
| Vandenberg AFB | 93437 | Santa Barbara | 55 | 3,029 | 4,371 | 7,400 |
| (C) Fort Ord | 93940 | Monterey | 10 | 101 | 193 | 294 |
| (C) Moffett Field NAS | 94035 | San Francisco | 35 | 375 | 717 | 1,092 |
| (C) Sacramento Army Depot | 95813 | Sacramento | 0 | 153 | 348 | 501 |
| (R) Beale AFB | 95903 | Sacramento | 35 | 3,446 | 4,344 | 7,790 |
| (R) Camp Pendleton MCAS | 92055 | San Diego | 35 | 37,977 | 35,478 | 73,455 |

* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nearest Metro } \\ \text { City } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { Miles } \\ \text { to } \\ \text { NMC* } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (R) China Lake NAVWEAPCEN | 93555 | Los Angeles | 140 | 787 | 1,172 | 1,959 |
| (R) Edwards AFB | 93524 | Los Angeles | 95 | 3,052 | 4,500 | 7,552 |
| (R) Lemoore NAS | 93246 | Fresno | 40 | 3,379 | 4,980 | 8,359 |
| (R) Port Hueneme NCBC | 93043 | Los Angeles | 60 | 1,317 | 2,053 | 3,370 |
| (R) San Diego NAVSTA | 92136 | San Diego | 0 | 18,951 | 24,328 | 43,279 |
| (R) 29 Palms MC Air/Guard Combat | 92278 | Palm Springs | 60 | 9,975 | 8,784 | 18,759 |
| (R) Onizuka Air Station | 94089 | San Francisco | 35 | 107 | 194 | 301 |
| Other |  |  |  | 3,800 | 5,917 | 9,717 |
| California Total |  |  |  | 154,732 | 180,569 | 335,301 |
| COLORADO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buckley AGB | 80011 | Aurora | 0 | 1,313 | 1,884 | 3,197 |
| Peterson AFB | 80914 | Colorado Springs | 6 | 4,111 | 7,524 | 11,635 |
| Schriever AFB | 80912 | Colorado Springs | 10 | 2,199 | 3,323 | 5,522 |
| USAF Academy (DOD MERB/CGB) | 80840 | Colorado Springs | 8 | 2,356 | 3,582 | 5,938 |
| (C) Lowry AFB | 80220 | Denver | 0 | 471 | 660 | 1,131 |
| (R) Fort Carson | 80913 | Colorado Springs | 6 | 14,358 | 22,302 | 36,660 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,152 | 2,118 | 3,270 |
| Colorado Total |  |  |  | 25,960 | 41,393 | 67,353 |
| CONNECTICUT |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) New London NAVSUBBASE | 06349 | Hartford | 50 | 7,002 | 9,058 | 16,060 |
| Other |  |  |  | 105 | 259 | 364 |
| Connecticut Total |  |  |  | 7,107 | 9,317 | 16,424 |
| DELAWARE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dover AFB | 19902 | Dover | 5 | 3,917 | 5,301 | 9,218 |
| Other |  |  |  | 33 | 66 | 99 |
| Delaware Total |  |  |  | 3,950 | 5,367 | 9,317 |
| DIStRict of Columbia |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Army ATTACHE Dept of State | 20241 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 284 | 675 | 959 |
| Bolling AFB | 20332 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 3,004 | 4,846 | 7,850 |
| Fort Leslie J McNair | 20319 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 1,052 | 2,160 | 3,212 |
| Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C. | 20390 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 1,052 | 913 | 1,965 |
| Naval Security Station | 20393 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 1,570 | 2,734 | 4,304 |
| Walter Reed Army Medical Center | 20307 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 3,321 | 5,103 | 8,424 |
| Washington NAVDIST HQ | 20374 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 4,177 | 7,595 | 11,772 |
| Other |  |  |  | 502 | 936 | 1,438 |
| District of Columbia Total |  |  |  | 14,962 | 24,962 | 39,924 |
| Florida |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corry Station NTTC | 32511 | Pensacola | 5 | 1,283 | 1,492 | 2,775 |
| Mayport NAVSTA | 32228 | Jacksonville | 10 | 11,308 | 16,597 | 27,905 |
| Nav Ed \& Trn Pgm MGMT SPT | 32508 | Pensacola | 0 | 112 | 270 | 382 |
| Patrick AFB | 32925 | Orlando | 45 | 1,839 | 3,135 | 4,974 |
| Pensacola NAS | 32508 | Pensacola | 8 | 8,495 | 8,016 | 16,511 |
| Southern Command | 33172 | Miami | 0 | 505 | 939 | 1,444 |
| Tyndall AFB | 32403 | Panama City | 12 | 3,968 | 5,402 | 9,370 |
| Whiting Field NAS | 32570 | Pensacola | 30 | 988 | 1,280 | 2,268 |
| (C) Naval Training Ctr Orlando | 32862 | Orlando | 0 | 279 | 609 | 888 |
| (R) Jacksonville NAS | 32212 | Jacksonville | 9 | 6,143 | 9,797 | 15,940 |
| (R) Macdill AFB | 33621 | Tampa | 5 | 5,486 | 9,525 | 15,011 |
| (R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr | 32407 | Panama City | 0 | 537 | 975 | 1,512 |
| (R) Pensacola Naval Hospital | 32512 | Pensacola | 0 | 771 | 1,245 | 2,016 |
| (R) Eglin AFB | 32542 | Pensacola | 40 | 8,742 | 12,100 | 20,842 |
| (R) Hurlburt Field | 32544 | Pensacola | 35 | 7,531 | 10,380 | 17,911 |

* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nearest Metro } \\ \text { City } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Miles to NMC* | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (R) Key West NAS | 33040 | Miami | 150 | 976 | 1,657 | 2,633 |
| Other |  |  |  | 3,169 | 6,639 | 9,808 |
| Florida Total |  |  |  | 62,132 | 90,058 | 152,190 |
| GEORGIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Albany MCLB | 31704 | Albany | 3 | 580 | 1,057 | 1,637 |
| Atlanta NAS | 30060 | Atlanta | 17 | 618 | 1,127 | 1,745 |
| Fort Benning | 31905 | Columbus | 5 | 20,777 | 22,000 | 42,777 |
| Fort Gillem | 30297 | Atlanta | 10 | 452 | 1,042 | 1,494 |
| Fort Gordon | 30905 | Augusta | 12 | 9,810 | 12,935 | 22,745 |
| Fort McPherson | 30330 | Atlanta | 0 | 1,597 | 3,333 | 4,930 |
| Fort Stewart | 31314 | Savannah | 35 | 21,287 | 29,691 | 50,978 |
| Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE | 31547 | Jacksonville, FL | 40 | 3,044 | 5,266 | 8,310 |
| Moody AFB | 31699 | Valdosta | 10 | 4,042 | 5,049 | 9,091 |
| Nv Supply Corps School | 30606 | Atlanta | 70 | 242 | 350 | 592 |
| (R) Robins AFB | 31098 | Macon | 15 | 5,805 | 8,682 | 14,487 |
| Other |  |  |  | 902 | 1,877 | 2,779 |
| Georgia Total |  |  |  | 69,156 | 92,409 | 161,565 |
| HAWAII |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camp H. M. Smith | 96861 | Honolulu | 10 | 1,496 | 2,987 | 4,483 |
| Fort Shafter | 96858 | Honolulu | 7 | 961 | 1,637 | 2,598 |
| Hickam AFB | 96853 | Honolulu | 9 | 4,448 | 7,120 | 11,568 |
| Kuma Def Comm Ctr | 96819 | Honolulu | 0 | 472 | 491 | 963 |
| Kaneohe Bay MCAS | 96863 | Honolulu | 14 | 10,023 | 9,202 | 19,225 |
| Navcams E. Pacific | 96786 | Honolulu | 21 | 546 | 800 | 1,346 |
| Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard | 96860 | Honolulu | 6 | 3,382 | 5,602 | 8,984 |
| Schofield Barracks | 96857 | Honolulu | 20 | 14,347 | 20,296 | 34,643 |
| Tripler Army Medical Center | 96859 | Honolulu | 3 | 1,444 | 2,216 | 3,660 |
| (R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor | 96860 | Honolulu | 6 | 7,260 | 8,423 | 15,683 |
| Other |  |  |  | 690 | 1,103 | 1,793 |
| Hawaii Total |  |  |  | 45,069 | 59,877 | 104,946 |
| IDAHO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Mountain Home AFB | 83648 | Boise | 50 | 4,482 | 5,598 | 10,080 |
| Other |  |  |  | 180 | 382 | 562 |
| Idaho Total |  |  |  | 4,662 | 5,980 | 10,642 |
| ILLINOIS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Naval Hospital, Great Lakes | 60088 | Chicago | 30 | 960 | 1,493 | 2,453 |
| Scott AFB | 62225 | St. Louis, MO | 23 | 5,815 | 10,796 | 16,611 |
| (C) Fort Sheridan | 60037 | Chicago | 31 | 368 | 799 | 1,167 |
| (R) Great Lakes NTC | 60088 | Chicago | 30 | 18,876 | 8,618 | 27,494 |
| Other |  |  |  | 696 | 1,459 | 2,155 |
| Illinois Total |  |  |  | 26,715 | 23,165 | 49,880 |
| INDIANA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (C) Fort Benjamin Harrison | 46216 | Indianapolis | 1 | 116 | 341 | 457 |
| (D) DFAS Indianapolis Center | 46249 | Indianapolis | 0 | 309 | 662 | 971 |
| Other |  |  |  | 555 | 1,319 | 1,874 |
| Indiana Total |  |  |  | 980 | 2,322 | 3,302 |
| IOWA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Fort Des Moines | 50321 | Des Moines | 0 | 157 | 419 | 576 |
| Other |  |  |  | 184 | 430 | 614 |
| Iowa Total |  |  |  | 341 | 849 | 1,190 |
| KANSAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Leavenworth | 66027 | Kansas City | 30 | 2,662 | 6,078 | 8,740 |

* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nearest Metro } \\ \text { City } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Miles to NMC* | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fort Riley | 66442 | Topeka | 50 | 10,777 | 15,865 | 26,642 |
| McConnell AFB | 67221 | Wichita | 6 | 2,869 | 4,056 | 6,925 |
| Other |  |  |  | 157 | 354 | 511 |
| Kansas Total |  |  |  | 16,465 | 26,353 | 42,818 |
| Kentucky |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Campbell | 42223 | Nashville | 50 | 26,316 | 37,932 | 64,248 |
| (R) Fort Knox | 40121 | Louisville | 25 | 8,649 | 12,594 | 21,243 |
| Other |  |  |  | 236 | 550 | 786 |
| Kentucky Total |  |  |  | 35,201 | 51,076 | 86,277 |
| LOUISIANA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Orleans NSA | 70142 | New Orleans | 0 | 459 | 811 | 1,270 |
| New Orleans NAS JRB | 70143 | New Orleans | 0 | 952 | 1,694 | 2,646 |
| (C) New Orleans MIL OC. TERMI | 70146 | New Orleans | 0 | 206 | 530 | 736 |
| (R) Barksdale AFB | 71110 | Shreveport | 1 | 6,262 | 7,846 | 14,108 |
| (R) Fort Polk | 71459 | Alexandria | 60 | 9,418 | 14,061 | 23,479 |
| Other |  |  |  | 375 | 837 | 1,212 |
| Louisiana Total |  |  |  | 17,672 | 25,779 | 43,451 |
| MAINE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Brunswick NAS | 04011 | Portland | 30 | 2,090 | 3,625 | 5,715 |
| Other |  |  |  | 166 | 340 | 506 |
| Maine Total |  |  |  | 2,256 | 3,965 | 6,221 |
| MARYLAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aberdeen Proving Ground | 21005 | Baltimore | 23 | 2,958 | 4,136 | 7,094 |
| Andrews AFB | 20762 | Washington D.C. | 10 | 4,939 | 7,081 | 12,020 |
| Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) | 21402 | Annapolis | 0 | 1,357 | 1,931 | 3,288 |
| NAVMEDCOM-Bethesda NMC | 20889 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 2,938 | 3,997 | 6,935 |
| (C) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren | 20903 | Washington D.C. | 5 | 295 | 514 | 809 |
| (R) Fort Detrick | 21702 | Baltimore/ Washington D.C. | 50 | 1,196 | 2,023 | 3,219 |
| (R) Indian Head NAV ORD STA | 20640 | Washington D.C. | 25 | 552 | 720 | 1,272 |
| (R) Patuxent River NAS | 20670 | Washington D.C. | 65 | 2,879 | 5,745 | 8,624 |
| (R) Fort George G. Meade | 20755 | Baltimore | 15 | 7,504 | 10,718 | 18,222 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,179 | 2,015 | 3,194 |
| Maryland Total |  |  |  | 25,797 | 38,880 | 64,677 |
| MASSACHUSETTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hanscom AFB | 01731 | Boston | 20 | 1,413 | 1,994 | 3,407 |
| (C) South Weymouth NAS | 02190 | Boston | 0 | 193 | 307 | 500 |
| Other |  |  |  | 743 | 1,388 | 2,131 |
| Massachusetts Total |  |  |  | 2,349 | 3,689 | 6,038 |
| MICHIGAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,028 | 2,392 | 3,420 |
| Michigan Total |  |  |  | 1,028 | 2,392 | 3,420 |
| MinNESOTA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Minn/St Paul IAP ARS | 55450 | Minneapolis | 0 | 137 | 269 | 406 |
| Other |  |  |  | 470 | 1,103 | 1,573 |
| Minnesota Total |  |  |  | 607 | 1,372 | 1,979 |
| MISSISSIPPI |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camp Shelby | 39407 | Hattiesburg | 10 | 232 | 571 | 803 |
| Columbus AFB | 39710 | Columbus | 10 | 1,391 | 1,538 | 2,929 |
| Meridian NAS | 39309 | Meridian | 15 | 1,471 | 1,178 | 2,649 |
| Pascagoula NAVSTA | 39595 | Mobile, AL | 30 | 2,577 | 3,791 | 6,368 |

* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nearest Metro } \\ \text { City } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Miles to NMC* | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (R) Gulfport NCBC | 39501 | New Orleans | 70 | 1,186 | 1,860 | 3,046 |
| (R) Keesler AFB | 39534 | Biloxi | 0 | 7,410 | 7,753 | 15,163 |
| Other |  |  |  | 316 | 691 | 1,007 |
| Mississippi Total |  |  |  | 14,583 | 17,382 | 31,965 |
| Missouri |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MCSA Kansas City | 64141 | Kansas City | 0 | 235 | 429 | 664 |
| St. Louis Coast Guard | 63103 | St. Louis | 0 | 390 | 894 | 1,284 |
| Whiteman AFB | 65305 | Kansas City | 60 | 3,717 | 5,091 | 8,808 |
| (R) Fort Leonard Wood | 65473 | Springfield | 85 | 10,121 | 11,688 | 21,809 |
| Other |  |  |  | 760 | 1,738 | 2,498 |
| Missouri Total |  |  |  | 15,223 | 19,840 | 35,063 |
| Montana |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Malmstrom AFB | 59402 | Great Falls | 2 | 3,716 | 4,524 | 8,240 |
| Other |  |  |  | 78 | 202 | 280 |
| Montana Total |  |  |  | 3,794 | 4,726 | 8,520 |
| NEbrASKA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Offutt AFB | 68113 | Omaha | 8 | 7,084 | 11,366 | 18,450 |
| Other |  |  |  | 260 | 569 | 829 |
| Nebraska Total |  |  |  | 7,344 | 11,935 | 19,279 |
| NeVadA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fallon NAS | 89496 | Reno | 70 | 1,059 | 1,574 | 2,633 |
| Nellis AFB | 89191 | Las Vegas | 8 | 8,216 | 10,579 | 18,795 |
| Other |  |  |  | 101 | 196 | 297 |
| Nevada Total |  |  |  | 9,376 | 12,349 | 21,725 |
| New Hampshire |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Portsmouth Naval Shipyard | 03804 | Portsmouth | 0 | 468 | 688 | 1,156 |
| Other |  |  |  | 100 | 236 | 336 |
| New Hampshire Total |  |  |  | 568 | 924 | 1,492 |
| New Jersey |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earle NAVWEAPSTA | 07722 | Newark | 50 | 1,429 | 1,755 | 3,184 |
| McGuire AFB | 08641 | Trenton | 18 | 4,530 | 6,133 | 10,663 |
| (C) Lakehurt Nav Air Engr Ct | 08733 | Philadelphia, PA | 57 | 384 | 836 | 1,220 |
| (R) Fort Monmouth | 07703 | New Brunswick | 23 | 382 | 749 | 1,131 |
| (R) Fort Dix | 08640 | Trenton | 17 | 634 | 1,175 | 1,809 |
| Other |  |  |  | 332 | 758 | 1,090 |
| New Jersey Total |  |  |  | 7,691 | 11,406 | 19,097 |
| New Mexico |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cannon AFB | 88103 | Clovis | 7 | 3,668 | 4,661 | 8,329 |
| Holloman AFB | 88330 | Las Cruces | 50 | 3,907 | 5,069 | 8,976 |
| (R) White Sands Missile Range | 88002 | El Paso, TX | 45 | 278 | 441 | 719 |
| (R) Kirtland AFB | 87117 | Albuquerque | 4 | 3,943 | 6,009 | 9,952 |
| Other |  |  |  | 198 | 443 | 641 |
| New Mexico Total |  |  |  | 11,994 | 16,623 | 28,617 |
| NEW YORK |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Drum | 13602 | Watertown | 8 | 13,795 | 17,438 | 31,233 |
| Scotia Naval ADM BALLSTO | 12302 | Schenectady | 3 | 1,126 | 1,021 | 2,147 |
| Stewart IAP-AGS | 12550 | New York | 60 | 223 | 288 | 511 |
| West Point MILRES | 10996 | New York | 50 | 1,348 | 2,841 | 4,189 |
| 1st Marine Corps District | 11530 | New York | 25 | 199 | 333 | 532 |
| (R) Fort Hamilton | 11252 | New York | 0 | 315 | 710 | 1,025 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,769 | 3,463 | 5,232 |

* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nearest Metro } \\ \text { City } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Miles to NMC* | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New York Total |  |  |  | 18,775 | 26,094 | 44,869 |
| NORTH CAROLINA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cherry Point MCAS | 28533 | Moorehead City | 20 | 7,591 | 9,229 | 16,820 |
| Cherry Point Naval Aviation | 28533 | Moorehead City | 20 | 183 | 312 | 495 |
| Fort Bragg | 28307 | Fayetteville | 10 | 42,095 | 57,919 | 100,014 |
| New River MCAS (Helicopter) | 28545 | Jacksonville | 2 | 7,011 | 7,348 | 14,359 |
| Seymour Johnson AFB | 27531 | Raleigh | 50 | 4,703 | 5,967 | 10,670 |
| (R) Camp Lejeune MCB | 28542 | Jacksonville | 3 | 32,333 | 30,251 | 62,584 |
| (R) Pope AFB | 28308 | Fayetteville | 12 | 5,522 | 7,253 | 12,775 |
| Other |  |  |  | 2,200 | 3,558 | 5,758 |
| North Carolina Total |  |  |  | 101,638 | 121,837 | 223,475 |
| NORTH DAKOTA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Minot AFB | 58705 | Minot | 13 | 4,939 | 5,963 | 10,902 |
| (R) Grand Forks AFB | 58205 | Grand Forks | 15 | 2,858 | 3,595 | 6,453 |
| Other |  |  |  | 50 | 121 | 171 |
| North Carolina Total |  |  |  | 7,847 | 9,679 | 17,526 |
| OHIO |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Columbus Def Depot | 43216 | Columbus | 0 | 200 | 501 | 701 |
| Navy Recruiting Area 4, Columbus | 43215 | Columbus | 0 | 158 | 354 | 512 |
| SP FLD-Beckley MAP AGS | 45502 | Columbus | 45 | 169 | 411 | 580 |
| (R) Wright-Patterson AFB | 45433 | Dayton | 10 | 5,983 | 10,647 | 16,630 |
| Other |  |  |  | 786 | 1,883 | 2,669 |
| Ohio Total |  |  |  | 7,296 | 13,796 | 21,092 |
| OKLAHOMA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Altus AFB | 73523 | Oklahoma City | 120 | 1,865 | 2,630 | 4,495 |
| Fort Sill | 73503 | Oklahoma City | 90 | 12,434 | 18,021 | 30,455 |
| Vance AFB | 73705 | Oklahoma City | 90 | 1,170 | 1,429 | 2,599 |
| (R) Tinkler AFB | 73145 | Oklahoma City | 12 | 8,096 | 11,287 | 19,383 |
| Other |  |  |  | 360 | 752 | 1,112 |
| Oklahoma Total |  |  |  | 23,925 | 34,119 | 58,044 |
| OREGON |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Portland IAP AGS | 97218 | Portland | 0 | 280 | 686 | 966 |
| Other |  |  |  | 340 | 644 | 984 |
| Oregon Total |  |  |  | 620 | 1,330 | 1,950 |
| PENNSYLVANIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Carlisle Barracks | 17013 | Harrisburg | 18 | 516 | 1,283 | 1,799 |
| Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH | 17070 | Philadelphia | 60 | 397 | 965 | 1,362 |
| Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia | 19111 | Philadelphia | 0 | 335 | 769 | 1,104 |
| Pittsburgh MEPS / ENDIST | 15222 | Pittsburgh | 0 | 381 | 838 | 1,219 |
| Willow Grove NAS | 19090 | Philadelphia | 15 | 354 | 597 | 951 |
| (R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr | 17055 | Harrisburg | 10 | 165 | 378 | 543 |
| Other |  |  |  | 694 | 1,417 | 2,111 |
| Pennsylvania Total |  |  |  | 2,842 | 6,247 | 9,089 |
| RHODE ISLAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Newport NAVSTA | 02841 | Newport | 0 | 2,580 | 4,268 | 6,848 |
| Other |  |  |  | 123 | 297 | 420 |
| Rhode Island Total |  |  |  | 2,703 | 4,565 | 7,268 |
| SoUTH CAROLINA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaufort MCAS | 29904 | Savannah, GA | 40 | 4,048 | 5,072 | 9,120 |
| Naval Hospital, Charleston | 29405 | North Charleston | 0 | 342 | 555 | 897 |
| Navy Weapons Station, Charleston | 29445 | Charleston | 25 | 5,189 | 4,078 | 9,267 |

* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nearest Metro } \\ \text { City } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Miles to NMC* | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Parris Island MCRD | 29905 | Savannah, GA | 43 | 7,399 | 2,891 | 10,290 |
| (C) Charleston NAVSTA | 29408 | Charleston | 0 | 463 | 871 | 1,334 |
| (R) Charleston AFB | 29404 | Charleston | 10 | 4,207 | 5,570 | 9,777 |
| (R) Fort Jackson | 29207 | Columbia | 0 | 9,882 | 9,534 | 19,416 |
| (R) Shaw AFB | 29152 | Sumter | 10 | 5,712 | 7,685 | 13,397 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,631 | 1,537 | 3,168 |
| South Carolina Total |  |  |  | 38,873 | 37,793 | 76,666 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ellsworth AFB | 57706 | Rapid City | 3 | 3,629 | 4,794 | 8,423 |
| Other |  |  |  | 71 | 175 | 246 |
| South Dakota Total |  |  |  | 3,700 | 4,969 | 8,669 |
| TenNessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arnold AFB | 37389 | Nashville/ Chattanooga | 75 | 101 | 218 | 319 |
| (R) Memphis NAS | 38054 | Memphis | 21 | 565 | 1,243 | 1,808 |
| Other |  |  |  | 1,665 | 3,937 | 5,602 |
| Tennessee Total |  |  |  | 2,331 | 5,398 | 7,729 |
| TEXAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brooks AFB | 78235 | San Antonio | 5 | 1,247 | 1,866 | 3,113 |
| Fort Bliss | 79916 | El Paso | 0 | 10,645 | 17,012 | 27,657 |
| Goodfellow AFB | 76504 | San Angelo | 2 | 3,365 | 3,313 | 6,678 |
| Laughlin AFB | 78843 | Del Rio | 6 | 1,411 | 1,385 | 2,796 |
| NAS JRB Fort Worth | 76127 | Fort Worth | 0 | 616 | 1,140 | 1,756 |
| Navy Recruiting Area 7, Dallas | 75247 | Dallas | 0 | 263 | 666 | 929 |
| (C) Dallas NAS | 75211 | Dallas | 0 | 121 | 233 | 354 |
| (R) Dyess AFB | 79607 | Abilene | 6 | 5,475 | 7,473 | 12,948 |
| (R) Fort Hood | 76544 | Killeen | 0 | 42,560 | 64,031 | 106,591 |
| (R) Fort Sam Houston | 78234 | San Antonio | 0 | 7,828 | 12,802 | 20,630 |
| (R) Kingsville NAS | 78363 | Corpus Christi | 50 | 1,304 | 2,413 | 3,717 |
| (R) Lackland AFB | 78236 | San Antonio | 5 | 17,742 | 17,952 | 35,694 |
| (R) Randolph AFB | 78150 | San Antonio | 5 | 4,110 | 7,609 | 11,719 |
| (R) Sheppard AFB | 76311 | Wichita Falls | 5 | 8,945 | 8,077 | 17,022 |
| (R) Corpus Christi NAS | 78419 | Corpus Christi | 10 | 2,032 | 2,836 | 4,868 |
| (R) Kelly AFB | 78241 | San Antonio | 7 | 403 | 779 | 1,182 |
| Other |  |  |  | 4,229 | 8,121 | 12,350 |
| Texas Total |  |  |  | 112,296 | 157,708 | 270,004 |
| UTAH |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (R) Hill AFB | 84056 | Ogden | 6 | 5,235 | 7,520 | 12,755 |
| Other |  |  |  | 471 | 1,157 | 1,628 |
| Utah Total |  |  |  | 5,706 | 8,677 | 14,383 |
| VERMONT |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  | 67 | 143 | 210 |
| Vermont Total |  |  |  | 67 | 143 | 210 |
| ViRginiA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic | 23461 | Virginia Beach | 4 | 3,182 | 4,670 | 7,852 |
| Fort Eustis | 23604 | Newport News | 13 | 5,509 | 8,564 | 14,073 |
| Fort Monroe | 23651 | Hampton | 1 | 973 | 2,434 | 3,407 |
| Fort Myer | 22211 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 6,774 | 6,976 | 13,750 |
| Fort Story | 23459 | Virginia Beach | 3 | 1,045 | 1,363 | 2,408 |
| Headquarters, Marine Corps | 22214 | Arlington | 0 | 1,841 | 3,685 | 5,526 |
| Langley AFB | 23665 | Hampton Roads | 2 | 9,021 | 13,563 | 22,584 |
| MCCDC Quantico VA | 22134 | Washington D.C. | 35 | 7,824 | 10,409 | 18,233 |

* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

| Base | Zip Code | $\begin{gathered} \text { Nearest Metro } \\ \text { City } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Miles to NMC* | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NAVSECGRUACT, Northwest | 23322 | Chesapeake | 0 | 334 | 376 | 710 |
| Oceana NAS | 23460 | Virginia Beach | 0 | 4,527 | 6,530 | 11,057 |
| Pentagon - Air Force | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 3,012 | 6,478 | 9,490 |
| Pentagon - Army | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 3,212 | 7,355 | 10,567 |
| Pentagon - DoD | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 517 | 887 | 1,404 |
| Pentagon - Navy | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 1,095 | 2,374 | 3,469 |
| Yorktown NAVWEAPSTA | 23691 | Newport News | 2 | 4,465 | 5,527 | 9,992 |
| (D) Richmond Defense Depot | 23297 | Richmond | 0 | 221 | 521 | 742 |
| (R) Fort Belvoir | 22060 | Washington D.C. | 10 | 2,755 | 5,504 | 8,259 |
| (R) Little Creek Nav Amphib Base | 23521 | Norfolk | 0 | 8,302 | 13,248 | 21,550 |
| (R) Naval Medical Center Portsmouth | 23708 | Norfolk | 2 | 3,482 | 5,073 | 8,555 |
| (R) Norfolk Naval Base | 23505 | Norfolk | 0 | 48,256 | 64,585 | 112,841 |
| (R) Fort Lee | 23801 | Petersburg | 3 | 5,435 | 6,816 | 12,251 |
| (R) NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren | 22448 | Fredericksburg | 23 | 791 | 1,385 | 2,176 |
| Other |  |  |  | 3,931 | 7,693 | 11,624 |
| Virginia Total |  |  |  | 126,504 | 186,016 | 312,520 |
| WASHINGTON |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Naval Station Everett | 98207 | Seattle | 25 | 4,402 | 5,418 | 9,820 |
| NS Bremerton | 98314 | Bremerton | 0 | 6,660 | 8,595 | 15,255 |
| Whidbey Island NAS | 98278 | Seattle | 80 | 4,083 | 5,897 | 9,980 |
| (R) Bangor NAVSUBBASE | 98315 | Bremerton | 12 | 1,790 | 3,390 | 5,180 |
| (R) Fairchild AFB | 99011 | Spokane | 18 | 3,475 | 4,847 | 8,322 |
| (R) Fort Lewis | 98433 | Tacoma | 12 | 19,970 | 30,290 | 50,260 |
| (R) McChord AFB | 98438 | Tacoma | 9 | 3,907 | 5,260 | 9,167 |
| (R) Naval Hospital Bremerton | 98312 | Bremerton | 1 | 814 | 1,247 | 2,061 |
| Other |  |  |  | 876 | 1,958 | 2,834 |
| Washington Total |  |  |  | 45,977 | 66,902 | 112,879 |
| West Virginia |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Gr | 26815 | Harrisonburg, VA | 36 | 189 | 221 | 410 |
| Other |  |  |  | 113 | 248 | 361 |
| West Virginia Total |  |  |  | 302 | 469 | 771 |
| WISCONSIN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  | 514 | 1,152 | 1,666 |
| Wisconsin Total |  |  |  | 514 | 1,152 | 1,666 |
| WYOMING |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Francis E Warren AFB | 82005 | Cheyenne | 0 | 3,427 | 4,250 | 7,677 |
| Other |  |  |  | 23 | 61 | 84 |
| Wyoming Total |  |  |  | 3,450 | 4,311 | 7,761 |
| CONUS Total |  |  |  | 1,148,901 | 1,559,667 | 2,708,568 |

DMDC Family Database (September 2004)

[^9]
## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2004 Demographics Report.

## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2004 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service, Alexandria, VA.

- Defense Almanac (1953-2004)

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Arlington, VA
■ Active Duty Master Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

- Active Duty Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)
- Defense Civilian Personnel Data File (September 2004)
- Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)
- Reserve Component Personnel Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)
- August 2004 Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses

Department of Defense Personnel, Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (2004). Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths \& Statistics book (1147/48), FY 2004 Summary. Washington, D.C.
U.S. Census Bureau

■ U.S. Census Bureau, Statistical Abstract of the United States: 2002, 2003, 2004. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Washington, DC.

# FOR MORE INFORMATION 

Demographics@icfcaliber.com




[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, and 2003 to denote trends.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

[^2]:    DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

[^3]:    * Active Duty members include both married and single members.
    ** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.

[^4]:    DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

[^5]:    DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004)

[^6]:    * Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

[^7]:    Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1990, 1995, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, \& 2004 Summary

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ The Navy and Coast Guard do not use grades W1 or W5.
    ${ }^{2}$ The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

[^9]:    * "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

    Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

